

**ASK ME
ANOTHER**

The Question Book

C. A. Jensen

2616 Whittier Ave

Louisville Ky

Bible 135-785

7/28/38

C. A. JENSON
2616 Whittier Ave.
Louisville, Ky.

ASK ME ANOTHER!

The Question Book



"A man will turn over half
a library to make one book."

—SAMUEL JOHNSON.

"We'll tell the cock-eyed world."

—THE AUTHORS.

Ask Me Another!

THE QUESTION BOOK

AN OMNIBUS EDITION

Compiled by

JUSTIN SPAFFORD *and* LUCIEN ESTY

With a Preface by

ROBERT BENCHLEY



BLUE RIBBON BOOKS, INC.

New York City

COPYRIGHT, 1927, BY THE VIKING PRESS, INC.

PRINTED AND BOUND BY THE CORNWALL PRESS, INC., FOR
BLUE RIBBON BOOKS, INC., 386 FOURTH AVE., NEW YORK CITY

Printed in the United States of America

To

HERBERT BAYARD SWOPE

who might have dictated the answers
to these questions and spared the
authors the trouble of looking them
up, this book is dedicated.

CONTENTS

PREFACE	7
<i>By Robert Benchley</i>	
AUTHORS' FOREWORD	II
<i>By Justin Spafford and Lucien Esty</i>	
GENERAL QUIZZES	19
<i>Numbers One to Thirty</i>	
SPECIAL QUIZZES	III
<i>The Arts, Literature, Geography, Science, Mythology, American History, European History, Current Politics, The Bible, Sports.</i>	
ANSWERS	143
GENERAL QUIZZES	195
<i>Numbers Thirty-one to Sixty</i>	
SPECIAL QUIZZES	285
<i>The Bible, Sports, Literature, Current Events, American History, Music, Geography, The World War, Business, The Movies.</i>	
THE SUPER QUIZ	317
ANSWERS	323

PREFACE

BY ROBERT BENCHLEY

When Mr. Esty, one of the compilers of this volume, called me up and asked if I could give him fifteen of my precious minutes in which to propound a set of questions, I was, I am afraid, a little impatient.

In the first place, I didn't quite understand over the telephone just what it was he wanted to do to me. I suspected that he was one of those people like Alexander Woolcott who are constantly throwing parties into a turmoil of indifference by announcing that they represent some famous character in history or literature and that you must guess who it is. I have found that the best way to handle such people is to guess right away that they represent Guy Fawkes and to stick to it in spite of their denials. They soon get very cross and threaten to stop playing the game entirely, at which point a notary is produced and they are taken at their word and bundled off to bed.

But there was something winning in Mr. Esty's voice, and when he said that he had just given the test to a number of College Presidents with no bad results other than a slight giddiness, I admitted that I would be in my office for the next half hour, adding that I was very busy, which was not true.

In an incredibly short space of time Mr. Esty was at my side (I rather think that he was calling from the next room) and had handed me a typewritten list of fifty questions. I again said that I was very busy and began. On the very second question I fell down miserably. I had no idea what make of automobile was air-cooled; in fact, I didn't know that in this day and age it was necessary to cool them at all. (I am still wondering if the alternative to air-cooling is ice-packs, but I wouldn't dare ask.)

Mr. Esty could hardly believe that I didn't know this. He did everything that was in his power to bring me to my senses. He even framed his lips to form the first syllable of "Franklin," a tip which lured me into suggesting "Ford" and "Fiat". It was at last decided that I simply did not know the answer, and, blushing prettily, I went on to the next.

As a matter of fact, if my score is printed in connection with the test that I took, allowance must be made for a wholly generous attitude on Mr. Esty's part toward my answers. He accepted as correct certain abortive sounds which I made as feelers, and, I am sure, gave me an "A" on a vague mumbling in the proper meter in lieu of the second line to "It was the schooner Hesperus."

But, cheating or no cheating, the thing got me. I finished my list and, according to my warning of being very busy, should have stopped there and plunged into my waiting work. And Mr. Esty was quite willing to go. But I would have none of it.

"You have another list there?" I asked, peering into his brief-case.

"Oh, yes, there are lots of lists," he replied, preparing to strap them up. "But all we ask of one man is to take one test."

"What is that one that you are putting in there?" I insisted, blocking his way.

"That is the one on Literature," he said. "President Neilson got one hundred on that one."

"Oh he did, did he?" I said. "Might I look at it, please?"

And with that I was off on the Literature test. Aided by Mr. Esty's indulgence and a knowledge of lip-reading I finished slightly behind President Neilson, in the next squadron, in fact. Well, President Neilson *ought* to get a hundred. That's his job.

By this time, I was worked up into a lather. A strange light had come into my eyes and I was reaching greedily for more lists, muttering, "Let me try this one," or "How about this? Who took this one?" I

seemed to be deriving not only a glow of sinful pride in the questions that I could answer but a masochistic pleasure in failing. Mr. Esty was getting hungry. The scrub-women had begun upsetting things in the office in their nightly rounds of letter-hiding. We were soon alone. But still I was insatiable. "More lists!" I cried. "More lists, Mr. Esty!" . . . Late that night I carried Mr. Esty, fainting with hunger and ennui, out into the street.

"When will the book be out?" I asked him.

"What book?" he said, weakly.

* * * * *

This was just the beginning, however. The next night I went out to dinner. I could hardly wait to tell of my experience and the rest could hardly wait to hear about it. Some of them, in fact, didn't.

But those who remained were easy victims. "A man came around to my office last night," I began, "with a list of fifty questions and——"

I was greeted with hoots. "One of *those*?" they cried. "And you probably fell for them."

"Well," I replied, holding myself in, "it was pretty interesting at that."

"Yeah?" said one. "What were some of the questions?"

"Well, for example," I said, "what President of the United States was grandfather of what President?"

There was a chorus of scornful "John Adams's."

Waiting for silence I said as casually as I could, "John Adams was John Quincy Adams's *father*. The question was *grandfather*."

And then, imitating Mr. Esty's tantalizing tactics, I started to leave the group.

But they were already on fire. I was seized and made to divulge the name of the lucky grandfather. (See answers in the back of the book.) I was pressed for more questions. People came running from

other parts of the room to see what the trouble was about. They, too, had to be quizzed. The smugness with which I propounded the very questions on which I myself had failed the day before must have been well-nigh unbearable, but the general thirst for ordeal by questionnaire was too strong and I was besieged with cries of "What were some of the other questions?" and "Ask us another, Uncle Bob!"

From that night on I have been a social success. No matter where I go or how dull the party, I can make myself the center of a maelstrom of interest simply by telling the strange story of Mr. Esty and his fifty questions. What will happen now that a whole book of them is out is something that I do not care to think about. I wouldn't be surprised to see a complete cessation of business and a national fiesta given over to asking questions. At that, a lot worse things could happen to this country.

AUTHORS' FOREWORD

The sole purpose of this book is to provide entertainment by giving an opportunity to test one's knowledge in competition with others.

Most of us take our mental equipment rather for granted. Usually our friends have somewhat the same range of interests as ourselves, and, in the ordinary course of events, no chance occurs to find out how broad our knowledge really is. Here, one can match up against worthy competition and experience the thrill which comes of improving one's score by finally dragging forth a reluctant and protesting bit of information from some deep recess of the mind where it has lain hidden until a frantic search at last reveals its hiding-place.

In order that this thrill may be enjoyed with some degree of frequency, we have tried to choose questions whose answers, at some time or other, have been available to the majority of readers. To give a fair chance to all, questions on abstruse or technical points have been avoided and good scores on the sixty General Quizzes will result from breadth rather than depth of knowledge. The range of subjects covered by them is so diversified that, so far, no one has been able to score one hundred per cent. Special Quizzes, however, have been included for the benefit of those who wish to test themselves more thoroughly in a limited field.

The basis on which the questions were selected was that we either

- (1) knew the answers ourselves, or
- (2) felt that we should have known the answers, or
- (3) considered the answers interesting additions to our stock of information.

The book has been so designed that it is possible for the reader to try himself out in competition with a list of opponents hand-picked by ourselves, but this is intended to be only the beginning of a larger list of

opponents, hand-picked by each individual owner of the book. The value and interest of the list of scores on each quiz will constantly increase as the book is used. Space has been left after each question, so that a reader may jot down his answer in case he is taking a quiz by himself; but when more than one person is involved, it is intended that the answers be given orally.

There are many ways in which the book can be used as a game; as interesting variations, we suggest that

1. A reader try himself against the scores given with each quiz.
2. He try his friends against these scores and any additional scores which have been added.
3. Two or more persons answer the questions in turn, being scored on the number of questions which they are asked.
4. Two or more persons answer each question together, waiting until each has signified his readiness to answer.
5. Four or more persons divide into teams, with spokesmen to voice the composite wisdom of each team.
6. A group of persons answer in turn, using the principle of the spelling bee.
7. A person be given a test which he has already taken (and to which he has heard the answers), after a short lapse of time, to see how much he will improve his score. This can be tried with or without warning the answerer.
8. All of the above methods be modified by having a time limit of from 15 to 60 seconds allowed for the answer to each question.

It is likely that each reader will develop his own technique for scoring. However, as a guide, we suggest as standard practice the method followed by ourselves in grading those whose names appear at the head of each quiz.

Since there are fifty questions to each quiz, two percentage points

were given for a correct answer. In the main, the answers were considered as wholly right or wholly wrong, but occasionally one point was given for a partial answer. No fractional credits were given, a question which was answered two-thirds right, for example, being credited with two points, rather than with one and a fraction.

Some latitude was allowed in judging whether an answer deserved full credit. Three examples are given below of answers which would be given full credit, though they fell short of being perfect:

An answer of "Holland" to the question: "Where does ex-Kaiser Wilhelm II. now live?"—though "Doorn, the Netherlands" is more exact.

An answer of "It falls as the something dew from above" to the question: "What is the next line after, 'The quality of mercy is not strained,'"—though "It droppeth as the gentle rain from heaven" is the exact quotation.

An answer of "Pius" to the question: "What is the name of the present Pope?"—though "Pius XI. (born Achille Ratti)" is much more exact. It should be noted, however, that the question, "Who was King of England at the time of the American Revolution?" is not sufficiently answered by "George," since the distinction between George III. and the other Georges who have been kings of England is more sharply defined in people's minds.

Perhaps the best general rule that can be followed is to require answers which are correct as to essentials, even though incomplete as to details.

* * * * *

In concluding, we take this opportunity to thank all those who have helped toward making this book interesting and accurate, either by permitting us to use their scores in the book or by suggesting changes in the subject matter.

JUSTIN SPAFFORD
LUCIEN ESTY

GENERAL QUIZZES

Numbers One to Thirty



143

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER ONE

ANITA LOOS is the author of *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes*, and with her husband, John Emerson, is the author and producer of many moving pictures.

Ralph Barton 84

Anita Loos 80

RALPH BARTON did the illustrations for *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes* and his work has appeared in many of the leading magazines.

1. Where do immigrants first land on arriving in New York Harbor?
..... Ellis Island
2. Who wrote *The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse*?
.....
3. What is meant by "The Land of the Rising Sun"?
..... Japan
4. What governor of what state attained national prominence as the result of a police strike in the state capital?
..... Woodhull
5. What style of writing did the early Babylonians use?
.....
6. What Biblical character is famed for his patience under tribulation?
..... Job
7. What have the following in common: Grieg, Debussy, MacDowell, Stravinsky, Rachmaninoff?
..... Romanticism
8. What is coral?
.....
9. What is the chief export commodity of [a] the United States, [b] Canada?
..... Wheat - Mexico
10. What product is advertised by the slogan: "Four out of five get it before they are forty"?
.....
11. What is a centaur?
.....
12. In the early days of the World War, the seat of the French government was removed from Paris to what city?
.....
13. What is a Bunsen burner?
.....

14. Who painted *La Gioconda*?
15. What British music-hall comedian has since become most prominent in American moving pictures?
16. Who wrote *Lorna Doone*?
17. Where has Dr. Grenfell for many years carried on his missionary work? *Labrador, Canada*
18. What was the "Tweed Ring"?
19. What is the longest bridge in the world?
20. What columnist created the character of "archy" (the cockroach)?
21. To what school of painting does Pablo Picasso belong?
22. In America, what corresponds to the "hire-purchase" system of England?
23. From what is coal derived?
24. Who was "The Scourge of God"?
25. Who discovered the X-ray?
26. What are Mandarins?
27. Who purchased New York from the Indians in 1626? *The Dutch*
28. What is the name of the drops which oculists use to enlarge the pupil of the eye?
29. Give the next line after: "Blessings on thee, little man,"
30. What was the significance of the English cartoon, *Dropping the Pilot*?
31. Who wrote both *The Circular Staircase* and *The Bat*?
32. For what popular saying is Dr. Emil Coué responsible?
33. What position did "Uncle Joe" Cannon hold before his retirement from politics?
34. What is the capital of [a] Spain, [b] Portugal?
35. Who is referred to by the expression "Tommy Atkins"? *British Soldier*

36. In what state is each of the following: [a] Amherst College, [b] Dartmouth College, [c] Drake University, [d] Leland Stanford, Jr. University, [e] Centre College?.....
37. What is the meaning of the Latin expression *E pluribus unum*?.....
38. Who is the best known Indiana poet?..... *Riley*
39. What is a paynim?.....
40. Who is generally credited with having introduced tobacco into Europe?.....
41. What have the following in common: Ferenc Molnar, Eugène Brieux, Franz Werfel, Noel Coward, Owen Davis?.....
42. Who is responsible for the phrase: "Open covenants openly arrived at"?.....
43. At whose hands did Jesus receive baptism?..... *John the Baptist*
44. What living British essayist and novelist is famous for his many paradoxes?.....
45. How do kangaroos carry their offspring?..... *In the pouch*
46. Give within 10 per cent the proportion of the earth's surface covered by water. *73*
47. What is a leviathan?.....
48. What is the "The City of Brotherly Love" and who founded it?..... *Phila - Wm Penn*
49. What famous American war correspondent wrote *Soldiers of Fortune*, *Van Bibber*, and many other novels and short stories?.....
50. Who wrote *The Legend of Sleepy Hollow*?.....

144
GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWO

WILLIAM ALLAN NEILSON is the President of Smith College as well as a leading authority on English literature.

William Allan Neilson..... 92

HEYWOOD BROWN conducts the newspaper column *It Seems To Me*. He was formerly a dramatic critic and has written several books including *Gandle Follows His Nose*.

Heywood Brown 80

1. What is the purpose of a Binet-Simon test?.....
2. Who is the author of the expression: "Caviar to the general"?.....
3. On his first voyage to America, where did Columbus land?.....
4. What motion picture actor was best known for his portrayal of grotesque or deformed characters?..... *Lon Chaney*
5. What is the shortest verse in the Bible?..... *Some say so*
6. What is the longest river in Europe?..... *The Volga*
7. What magazine conducts a department in each issue known as "The Contributors' Club"?
8. Complete this line: "But there is no joy in Mudville—".....
9. What is the doctrine of "laissez-faire"?.....
10. A ride on what winged steed is reputed to give inspiration to poets?.....
11. Who said: "What this country needs most is a good five-cent cigar"?
12. Who wrote *Moby Dick, or the White Whale*?.....
13. Who was Solon?.....

14. The cartoons on war subjects of what British cartoonist were very popular during the World War?.....
15. For whom was the month of August named?..... *Augustus Caesar*
16. At the outbreak of the World War, who was the U.S. Ambassador to Germany?.....
17. What is a morganatic marriage?.....
18. Who wrote *The School for Scandal*?.....
19. What product is advertised by the slogan: "Chases dirt"?.....
Old English
20. What was the Diet of Worms?.....
21. What is the meaning of the Latin expression *Deo volente*?.....
22. Name three well-known German composers whose last names begin with the letter "B.".....
23. In what state is the most easterly point in the United States located?.....
Maine
24. Who was "First in war, first in peace, first in the hearts of his countrymen"?.....
25. Name the most commonly used make of tractor.....
26. Who wrote *An American Tragedy*?.....
27. What positions in baseball did the following play: [a] "Home Run" Baker, [b] "Hank" Gowdy?..... *3rd - Catcher*
28. Certain nations are noted for their consumption of certain foods and drinks. Name the nation for each of the following: [a] roast beef, [b] potatoes, [c] beer, [d] oatmeal, [e] spaghetti.....
29. What have the following in common: Lord Kelvin, Luigi Galvani, R. A. Millikan, André Marie Ampère, Alessandro Volta?.....
30. Who composed *Cavalleria Rusticana*?.....
31. What Chicago lawyer was counsel for John Thomas Scopes in the Tennessee evolution case at Dayton?..... *John E. Brown*

32. What is Islam?.....
33. What is The Bronx?.....
34. Who wrote *The Last of the Mohicans*?.....
35. For what words do the initials "e.g." stand?.....
36. Who commanded the English fleet at the Battle of Trafalgar?.....
37. With what organization are William and Evangeline Booth identified?
38. What is the Latin derivation of the word Fascism?.....
39. Who wrote *The Idylls of the King*?.....
40. What prominent New York banker heads the board of directors of the Metropolitan Opera House?.....
41. What is meant by "The Old Lady of Threadneedle Street"?.....
42. What promontory near Spain belongs to England?.....
43. What Roman procurator held office in Judea at the time of the crucifixion of Jesus?.....
44. What is a bittern?.....
45. The dynasty of what existing empire claims an unbroken reign of twenty-six centuries?
46. Name the mayor of Seattle who settled the general strike in that city in February, 1919.....
47. Who wrote *The Waverley Novels*?.....
48. Who said: "I purpose to fight it out on this line, if it takes all summer"?
49. What phantom ship may be seen off the Cape of Good Hope in stormy weather?
50. What Spanish city and what Syrian city were famous for the quality of the steel weapons which they manufactured?.....

145

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THREE

DOROTHY PARKER was formerly on the editorial staff of *Vogue* and *Vanity Fair* and is a frequent contributor of prose and verse to current periodicals.

Dorothy Parker 82

William T. Tilden II 78

WILLIAM T. TILDEN II., six times winner of the U. S. tennis title and perennial defender of the Davis Cup, extends his activities to the fields of literature and the stage.

.....
.....
.....

1. What is the oldest college in the United States?.....
2. What American humorist has attained the greatest international fame?
3. What language is used by the largest number of people?.....
4. What little girl was nearly devoured by a wolf which impersonated her grandmother?
5. From what is linen made?.....
6. Who wrote *Lord Jim*?.....
7. What is Hammerfest?.....
8. What have the following in common: Marcella Sembrich, Olive Fremstad, Emmy Destinn, Johanna Gadschi, Rosa Ponselle?.....
9. Who founded the Mormon Church and in what city is its headquarters?
10. Who said: "We have met the enemy and they are ours"?.....
11. What name is given to an era in Greek history famous for its achievements in science and the arts?.....
12. What Stuart king of England was beheaded?.....
13. What is a group of different atoms called?.....

14. Who composed *Robin Hood*?
15. What slang name was given to cattle thieves in the early days of the American west?
16. Who wrote *The Raven*?
17. What are the "Thirty-nine Articles"?
18. What was Woodrow Wilson's vocation before he became Governor of New Jersey?
19. What is a "common carrier"?
20. Give within five days the shortest time in which man has encircled the globe.
21. What two bodies of water does the Suez Canal connect?
22. What member of the American expedition into Mexico in pursuit of Pancho Villa attained the greatest distinction in the World War?
A. J. Pinkney
23. For what is the steamship *Baden-Baden*, constructed by Captain Anton Flettner, famous?
24. What was the "South Sea Bubble"?
25. What is the capital of Australia?
Canberra
26. Who is the author of *Peter Pan*?
27. What is the full name of the railroad commonly referred to as the Santa Fé?
28. What city in the Netherlands has given its name to a kind of china-ware?
29. What is the name given to those ancient epic poems which form the traditions of the Scandinavian races?
30. What is "fiat money"?
31. What great Jewish leader was found amongst the bulrushes of the Nile by Pharaoh's daughter?
32. In what countries are the following monetary units used: [a] rupee, [b] guilder, [c] shilling, [d] peseta?

33. What was "The Philosopher's Stone"?
34. During whose reign did William Ewart Gladstone serve England as Prime Minister?
35. With which of the arts is Joseph Haydn identified?
36. Who wrote *The Story of Mankind*?
37. What is said to be the longest non-scientific word in the English language?
38. What city in Spain is famous for its leather?
39. What are Igorotes?
40. Distinguish between [a] Noah Webster and [b] Daniel Webster.
41. What product is advertised by the slogan: "It floats"?
42. What are onomatopoeic words?
43. What was the sin and punishment of Lot's wife?
44. In warfare, what is a mortar?
45. What have the following in common: Henri Bergson, Voltaire, René Descartes?
46. Who wrote *To Have and To Hold*?
47. Why are most canal boats still drawn by mules rather than propelled by machinery?
48. What is a fjord?
49. What is the national anthem of [a] England, [b] the United States, [c] France, [d] Germany?
50. What German count aided materially in the development of lighter-than-air flying machines?

146
GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FOUR

HERBERT BAYARD SWOPE was the executive editor of the New York *World*.

Herbert Bayard Swope..... 95
John Erskine 88

JOHN ERSKINE, the author of *The Private Life of Helen of Troy* and *Galahad*, is professor of English literature at Columbia University.

1. How often is a U. S. national census taken? *10 years*
2. Who were the Anzacs?
3. Of what magazine is Henry Louis Mencken editor?
4. What is the Rosetta stone?
5. In what game is a "pawn" used?
6. In banking, what is collateral?
7. Who was the first Christian emperor of Rome?
8. What great city was once known as Byzantium?
9. What is the hardest natural substance known?
10. Who is the conductor of the Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra?
11. For whom did who spread out his cloak over a mud puddle?
12. In the World War, what country was served by the Foreign Legion?
13. In what naval disaster did wireless telegraphy first play an important part in the work of rescue?
14. Who wrote *The Outline of History*?
15. In what countries are the following lakes located: [a] Lucerne, [b] Lomond?

16. How did Joshua, Moses's successor, break down the walls of Jericho?
.....
17. What well-known American boxer has had his nose remodeled by plastic surgery?
18. Who were the traditional enemies [a] of the ancient Greeks, [b] of modern Greece?
19. What is the derivation of the word "alphabet"?.....
20. Give within five years the date of the composition of *La Marseillaise*.
.....
21. Give within ten years the date of the composition of *The Star-Spangled Banner*.
22. What product is advertised by the slogan: "Keep that school-girl complexion"?
23. What river is known as "The Father of Waters"? *hudson*
24. Who "cut the Gordian knot"?.....
25. What two Italian women of noble birth are reputed to have poisoned a number of people?.....
26. Who is Mack Sennett?.....
27. Who wrote both *Jeeves* and *Leave it to Psmith*?.....
28. What one man has frequently [a] appeared in Gilbert and Sullivan operas, [b] recited *Casey at the Bat*, [c] married?.....
29. Where is the Tyrol?.....
30. The queen of what country paid a visit to King Solomon?.....
31. What and where is the Bois de Boulogne?.....
32. To whom, for want of exact information, is the authorship of the *Odyssey* generally attributed?.....
33. What is the common origin of the words *czar* and *kaiser*?.....
34. What have the following in common: Gustave Flaubert, Remy de Gourmont, Théophile Gautier, Paul Bourget, Emile Zola?.....
35. With what does the science of acoustics deal?.....

36. Who was the Roman goddess of Love and Beauty?.....
37. Who is Tetrzzini?.....
38. Who wrote *The Age of Innocence*?.....
39. Give within one degree the average normal temperature of the human body.
40. Peace negotiations at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, instigated by President Roosevelt, ended what war between world powers?.....
41. Who said: "There never was a good war or a bad peace"?.....
42. What famous composer, a contemporary of Napoleon, became deaf?.....
43. What is a geyser?.....
44. From what document is the following quoted: "... to determine whether that nation, or any nation, so conceived and so dedicated, can long endure"?.....
45. Where do Hottentots live?.....
46. Who wrote *The Bluebird*?.....
47. What have the words [a] *gauche* and [b] *sinister* in common?.....
48. Who coined the adjective "bromidic"?.....
49. What is the latitude and longitude of the North Pole?.....
50. What Scotch engineer gave his name to a type of road?.....

147

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIVE

GRAHAM MCNAMEE, of W E A F, is widely known as a radio announcer. He is the author of *You're on the Air*.

Graham McNamee 78
Ernest Boyd..... 72

ERNEST BOYD, critic and scholar, is the author of *Studies in Nine Literatures*, *Studies in Ten Literatures*, *Guy de Maupassant*, and other books.

1. What is Scotland Yard?.....
2. What African fly carries the germ of sleeping-sickness?.....
3. What allowance is made for the traveling expenses of the President of the United States?.....
4. What is a debenture bond?.....
5. Who edited the Louisville *Courier-Journal* for over half a century?
.....
6. What have the following in common: Gerhart Hauptmann, Hermann Sudermann, Arthur Schnitzler?.....
7. Who wrote *The Virginian*?.....
8. Who wrote *The Virginians*?.....
9. Name the Mohammedan Bible.....
10. Who said: "I would rather be right than president"?.....
11. Of what was Alfred Dreyfus, of the famous "Dreyfus Case," accused?
12. What is an albino?.....
13. Name the six wars in which the United States has participated.....
.....
14. Who wrote both *Scaramouche* and *Captain Blood*?.....
15. What is the French equivalent of a jingo or junker?.....

16. What famous adventurer and writer escaped from the Doges' Palace in Venice?
17. What is "The Golden Gate"?
18. Who was the Roman god of war?
19. What is amber?
20. Who is the dramatic critic of *Life*?
21. What famous library of ancient times was burned during a Roman invasion?
22. What is the name of the yacht of the President of the United States?
23. What character in the *Thousand and One Nights' Entertainment* outwitted two-score thieves?
24. Who wrote *Gunga Din*?
25. Name one of the two great sacred rivers of India.
26. In what country was golf developed?
27. Give the next line after: "Much have I traveled in the realms of gold"
28. What is manna?
29. Who said: "England expects every man to do his duty"?
30. What is an internal combustion motor?
31. How many U. S. senators are there?
32. What was the popular war-cry of the Americans during the Spanish-American War?
33. Who was generally regarded as America's arch-slacker during the World War?
34. Who was the "Maid of Orleans"?
35. What is a bireme?
36. How many disciples accompanied Jesus? / 2
37. What is the subject of the poem, *Die Lorelei*?
38. What famous philosopher, a friend of Richard Wagner, became estranged from the latter after the writing of *Parsifal*?

39. What have the following in common: Fragonard, Greuze, Ingres, Chardin, Watteau?
40. What product is advertised by the slogan: "Ask the man who owns one"?
41. What country was ruled by the Emperor Maximilian?.....
42. Who said: "All Gaul is divided into three parts"?.....
43. What are meant by "Mother Carey's Chickens"?.....
44. Who created the character of Hashimura Togo?.....
45. How are the majority of the cadets at West Point and Annapolis chosen?
46. What is Bedloe's Island, in New York harbor, noted for?.....
.....
47. Name the two great mountain ranges of the United States.....
.....
48. What is "Big Ben"?.....
49. What was the name of King Arthur's queen?.....
50. In what state is the Great Salt Lake?..... UTAH

149 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER SIX

ROBERT E. SHERWOOD is the editor of *Life* and also writes *The Silent Drama* department of that magazine.

Robert E. Sherwood..... 88

John B. Watson..... 61

JOHN BROADUS WATSON is the leading authority in the modern school of psychology known as "Behaviorism," and the author of many books on the subject.

1. What officer of the U. S. Marine Corps was granted a leave of absence in order to "clean up" Philadelphia?.....
2. Who is the hero of *The Odyssey*?.....
3. What Danish king of England is said to have been told by his courtiers that he could keep the tide from rising?.....
4. Who painted *The Angelus*?.....
5. Who draws [a] *Mutt and Jeff*, [b] *Bringing up Father*?
6. Under what circumstances did who write *The Star-Spangled Banner*?
.....
7. Who succeeded Jess Willard as the world's heavy-weight boxing champion?
8. What unusual weapon did Samson use in a fight against the Philistines?
9. What is garlic?.....
10. Name any unit of linear surveyors' measure.....
11. What state in the United States has the longest coast-line?.....
12. Who wrote *Spoon River Anthology*?.....
13. What is the generic name of the Chinese organizations which sporadically indulge in guerilla warfare against each other?.....
14. What name has been given to the day on which Jesus was crucified?
.....

15. What U. S. Army officer, by his outspoken criticism since the war, has focussed attention on the condition of the Army air service?
16. What Australian opera singer adopted and adapted the name of her birthplace as her pseudonym?
17. What have the following in common: Justinian, Vespasian, Diocletian, Hadrian, Trajan?
18. Who is Robert Frost?
19. What is the Sorbonne?
20. Where are the following buried: [a] Washington, [b] Lincoln [c] Grant?
21. What city was once known as "The Bride of the Adriatic"?
22. What product is advertised by the slogan: "What a whale of a difference just a few cents make!"?
23. Who wrote *The Æneid*?
24. Who is the author of *Three Weeks*?
25. What is a pogrom?
26. What famous character in modern fiction lived in Baker Street, London?
27. What two great cities of Japan were greatly damaged in the September, 1923, earthquake?
28. In what year did the French Revolution begin?
29. What Russian monk exercised great influence at the Imperial Court through his friendship with the Czarina?
30. Who is the leading authority in the modern school of psychology known as "Behaviorism"?
31. What is the name generally given to the plan for controlling German reparation payments?
32. What is meant by the term "an Admirable Crichton"?
33. Who wrote *Jurgen*?

34. How was Pompeii destroyed?.....
35. What are anchovies?.....
36. Give within fifty years Methusaleh's age when he died.....
37. What group of men are known as "leathernecks"?
38. Who was the Greek god of time?.....
39. In banking, what is a clearing house?.....
40. Who were the carpet-baggers?.....
41. What is another name for the "Northern Lights"?.....
42. Who wrote *Ruggles of Red Gap*?.....
43. What group of women guarded a sacred and ever-burning fire in ancient Rome?.....
44. What is the meaning of the Latin expression *in toto*?.....
45. What nationally known local festival is held annually in New Orleans?
46. How was Elijah carried up to heaven?.....
47. What agnostic wrote both *Common Sense* and *The Age of Reason*?
48. Of what country was Queen Liliuokalani once ruler?.....
49. Give the line after: "I am the master of my fate:".....
50. What is the capital of the Irish Free State?.....

150
GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER SEVEN

FREDERIC LINCOLN THOMPSON is professor of history at Amherst College.

Frederic Lincoln Thompson 86

RUTH HALE is a feminist and author and the President of the Lucy Stone League.

Ruth Hale 78

1. Who was Cræsus?.....
2. What magazine conducts a department in each issue known as "The Lexicographer's Easy Chair"?.....
3. Who writes stories involving "Tutt" and "Mr. Tutt"?.....
4. What is the symbol of the best-known Italian secret society in the United States?.....
5. What is a pilaster?.....
6. In what religions are the following places of worship used: [a] mosque, [b] synagogue, [c] pagoda, [d] cathedral?.....
7. Who was President of Mexico from 1884 to 1911?.....
8. What is an alloy?.....
9. What city is built on seven hills?..... *Rome*
10. Grant Park Municipal Stadium, with a seating capacity of 100,000, is the largest stadium in the United States. Where is it located?..... *Chicago*
11. Who was Horace Mann?.....
12. What is the meaning of the Spanish word *mañana*?.....
13. Name three of the "Seven Wonders" of the ancient world.
14. Who painted *The Laughing Cavalier*?.....

15. How was Saint Sebastian killed?.....
16. What is the "Blue Grass State"?.....
17. Give the next line after: "Half a league, half a league, half a league onward,"
18. At the outbreak of the World War, who was the U. S. Ambassador to France?
19. What is the capital of India?.....
20. Who wrote *The Adventures of Sherlock Holmes*?.....
21. Who was the father of Alexander the Great?.....
22. What forms the basis of law in Louisiana?.....
23. Why is the Garden of Gethsemane remembered?.....
24. How did Commander Zachary Lansdowne lose his life?.....
25. What are the pygmies and where does a race of pygmies live?.....
26. Who was Emperor of France during the Franco-Prussian War in 1870?
27. Who wrote *The Bright Shawl*?.....
28. What Hebrew prophet was cast into a den of lions and escaped unscathed?
29. What famous actor was brother to an assassin?.....
30. Of what country were the following once rulers: Darius, Xerxes, Cyrus, Cambyses?
31. What expert magician and defier of locks was also an exposé of fake spiritualistic mediums?.....
32. Who wrote *Ode to a Skylark*?.....
33. What is a pariah?.....
34. In what general section of the United States was land acquired through the "Gadsden Purchase"?.....
35. What product is advertised by the slogan: "Eventually, why not now?"?

36. What was the distinguishing physical characteristic of Medusa?.....
37. Give the next line after: "I shot an arrow into the air.".....
38. Is Iceland a sovereign state?.....
39. Give within two years the number of years in which a sum of money will double at 4% interest, compounded annually.
40. What is a sinecure?.....
41. With what field of literature were Sophocles, Euripides and Æschylus all identified?
42. Who is known as "The Liberator of South America"?.....
43. In Greek mythology, what giant bore the universe upon his shoulders?
44. What modern sculptor has modeled busts of Woodrow Wilson and other leaders of the Allies?.....
45. Give within fifty thousand the authorized strength, in enlisted men, of the regular army of the United States.....
46. What is the significance of Appomattox Court House in American history?
47. Name the federal act which makes monopolies in restraint of trade illegal.
48. What are carnivora?.....
49. Who was the author of *Poor Richard's Almanac*?.....
50. What is a French "seventy-five"?.....

157

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER EIGHT

FRANKLIN PIERCE ADAMS ("F. P. A."), humorist, author and editor, is probably best known as conductor of the column, *The Conning Tower*.

Franklin P. Adams..... 90

Donald Born..... 86

DONALD BORN is a member of the English Department of the faculty of Northwestern University.

1. What two of the most famous film stars are married to each other?....
2. Who gave away more money than any other Scotchman who ever lived?.....
3. For what purpose does "Pussyfoot" Johnson pussyfoot?.....
4. Who said: "Give me Liberty or give me death!"?.....
5. The pre-Raphaelite school of art flourished in what century?.....
6. What biblical king of Babylon went mad and ate grass?.....
7. What is a boomerang?.....
8. What is the largest lake in North America?.....
9. Between what countries were the Punic Wars fought?.....
10. Who was the author of both *Peter Ibbetson* and *Trilby*?.....
11. What is the Mohammedan name for the Supreme Being?.....
12. Of what British possession is Wellington the capital?.....
13. Who said: "We must all hang together, or assuredly we will all hang separately"?.....
14. For whom was the month of July named?.....
15. What picturesque figure in the early history of the Western frontier later appeared in a traveling show which bore his name?.....

16. Give the next line after: "It is an ancient mariner,"
17. Who was Florence Nightingale?
18. What is the English equivalent of the Latin expression *sine qua non*?
19. Who is the present ruler of Belgium?
20. Name the longest river in Alaska.
21. What have the following in common: [a] Franklin Pierce Adams, [b] Heywood Broun, [c] Jay E. House, [d] Ted Robinson, [e] Jake Falstaff, [f] Keith Preston, [g] Edward Hope, [h] H. I. Phillips?
22. Who sculptured *Civic Virtue*, the statue in City Hall Park, New York City?
23. What famous author was once a pilot on a river steamer?
24. For what is the Church of the Rosary at Lourdes famous?
25. Name the king of Sparta who defended the pass at Thermopylæ against the Persian army in 480 B. C.
26. What is a "statute of limitation"?
27. What type of books did G. A. Henty write?
28. Who invented the incandescent electric lamp?
29. Give within 10% the par value in American currency, in 1927, of [a] the English pound, [b] the French franc, [c] the Italian lira.
30. What is a hangar?
31. Give the next line after: "And what is so rare as a day in June?"
32. Who is the Chief Justice of the United States?
33. What is peat?
34. What magazine conducts a department in each issue known as "Americana"?

35. What is man's principal source of ivory?.....
36. What is meant by the Latin expression *de mortuis nil nisi bonum*?
.....
37. What positions in baseball did the following play: [a] Frank Chance, [b] Chief Bender?.....
38. Who wrote *Auld Lang Syne*?.....
39. What actress is frequently associated with the leading roles in *Peter Pan*, *Chantecler*, *What Every Woman Knows*?.....
40. In what famous work does this line occur: "Something is rotten in the state of Denmark"?.....
41. Who was Martin Luther?.....
42. What product is advertised by the slogan: "Hasn't scratched yet"?
.....
43. Who composed *Madama Butterfly*?.....
44. What form of existing national government stands for governmental organization along economic lines?.....
45. What was Cerberus?.....
46. Whose offices are at No. 10 Downing Street?.....
47. Give within 20 years the date when Standard Time was adopted in the United States.
48. *The Rime of the Ancient Mariner* revolves about the killing of what bird?
49. Who said: "Our country! In her intercourse with foreign nations may she always be in the right; but our country, right or wrong"?
.....
50. Who "crossed the Rubicon"?.....

152 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER NINE

JOHN FARRAR was formerly the editor of *The Bookman*. He is the author of several books of poetry and criticism.

NEYSA McMEIN, artist, specializes in magazine-cover designs. During the War, she made numerous posters for both the United States and France.

John Farrar 82

Neysa McMein 72

1. Why is the village of Oberammergau, Bavaria, internationally known?
2. Who composed *Lohengrin*?
3. What is a calory?.....
4. Who was the chairman of the committee appointed to draft the Declaration of Independence?.....
5. Who was considered Woodrow Wilson's greatest friend and advisor?
6. What product is advertised by the slogan: "Have you a little . . . in your home?"?.....
7. What symbols are used in the Roman system of arithmetical notation for [a] 1, [b] 5, [c] 10, [d] 50, [e] 100, [f] 500, [g] 1000?.....
8. Who wrote *The Vision of Sir Launfal*?.....
9. Who is the "gloomy dean" of St. Paul's?.....
10. With what field of commercial activity are the following mainly identified: [a] S. S. Kresge, [b] Otto Kahn, [c] the Guggenheims?
11. Give within five miles the length of the longest recorded cannon shot.

12. What have the following in common: margrave, wazir, bey, cham, hetman?
13. Name the play in which Jeanne Eagels played the part of Sadie Thompson.
14. What is the chief advantage of using helium gas rather than hydrogen gas in airships?.....
15. Did the Delphic oracle give precise instructions to those who consulted it?
16. Who said: "Perdicaris alive, or Raisuli dead!"?.....
17. Who was Edith Cavell?.....
18. What is Nippon?.....
19. What epic poem deals with the subject of the Trojan War?.....
20. What have the following in common: John Singleton Copley, Benjamin West, Gilbert Charles Stuart, Winslow Homer, Charles Wilson Peale?.....
21. Name two calendars used by western European nations since the time of Julius Cæsar.....
22. Who composed *Rigoletto*?.....
23. What is the outstanding difference between a schooner and a sloop?
24. What German philosopher is responsible for the phrase: "The categorical imperative"?.....
25. Are there more red stripes or white stripes on the American flag?
26. What cape on the Atlantic coast of the United States is most famous for its storms?.....
27. How many is a baker's dozen?.....
28. Who was the German ambassador to the United States prior to our declaration of war with Germany?.....
29. What is an iconoclast?.....
30. Who wrote *Black Oxen*?.....

31. The names of what two men are intimately connected with exploration in the interior of Africa?.....
32. Give the next line after: "It was many and many a year ago,".....
33. What was Armageddon?.....
34. What is a flying buttress?.....
35. From what two plants does most of our sugar come?.....
36. What two men, each representing a major political party, ran three times unsuccessfully for the presidency of the United States?.....
37. In music, what is an octave?.....
38. Who were Hero and Leander?.....
39. In political parlance, what is "log-rolling"?.....
40. What city is sometimes known as "Auld Reekie"?.....
41. Who composed *Faust*?.....
42. What nation should come to mind when each of the following is mentioned: [a] Chow mein, [b] haggis, [c] vodka, [d] saké?.....
43. What is a *de facto* government?.....
44. Give the next line after: "Should auld acquaintance be forgot,".....
45. What is a muezzin?.....
46. What French author of the nineteenth century is generally considered to be the master of short-story writing?.....
47. What German general wrote *Germany and the Next War*?.....
48. In what part of Ireland is Ulster?.....
49. What book describes the appearance and habits of the Lilliputians and the Brobdingnagians?.....
50. How many high tides are there in a week?.....

184 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TEN

HENRY SEIDEL CANBY, editor of the *Saturday Review of Literature*, is professor of English Literature at Yale University.

WALDO E. PALMER was formerly connected with the History Department of Wellesley College.

Henry Seidel Canby..... 90

Waldo E. Palmer..... 82

1. Who is generally regarded as the arch-traitor of American history?
.....
2. What valuable picture, stolen from the Louvre in 1911, was returned two years later?
.....
3. Name the writer who won the Pulitzer prize for the best American novel published during 1925, and later refused the prize.
.....
4. To what country do Alsace and Lorraine now belong?
.....
5. What do the initials "K.C.B." after an Englishman's name stand for?
.....
6. In police circles, what is meant by the "third degree"?
.....
7. Who was Ann Hathaway?
.....
8. Who wrote *Seventeen*?
.....
9. Who were the Guelphs and Ghibellines?
.....
10. What is Cathay?
.....
11. What two great prelates of the fourth century held violently contradictory views on the subject of the creed of the Christian church?
.....
12. From what country did Columbus sail to America?
.....
13. What Greek physicist, while in his bath, cried "Eureka!" upon discovering a means of testing the amount of alloy in King Hiero's crown?
.....

14. What product is advertised by the slogan: "A skin you love to touch"?
15. In what part of what continent is open country referred to as the *veldt*?
16. What is the highest mountain in Western Europe?
17. What was Achilles' vulnerable spot and why was it vulnerable?
18. What kind of rock is woven into cloth, and why?
19. *The Chocolate Soldier* is a musical version of what play by George Bernard Shaw?
20. Who wrote *The Wealth of Nations*?
21. What is the chief distinguishing feature of the planet Saturn?
22. What is the unit of weight used in weighing precious stones?
23. What is "the Escorial"?
24. What is the Democratic political organization in New York City called?
25. What famous conductor, once at the Metropolitan, later at Buenos Aires, has recently been at La Scala, Milan?
26. Give the next line after: "All the world's a stage,"
27. What are sponges?
28. What woman caused Joseph to be cast into prison?
29. With what field of commercial activity are the following mainly identified: [a] Selfridge, [b] Rhodes, [c] Lipton?
30. Across what river is the Assouan Dam?
31. What eloquent Brooklyn divine was a brother of the author of *Uncle Tom's Cabin*?
32. During whose reign did Shakespeare write *Venus and Adonis*?

33. What is guerrilla warfare?.....
34. Parse this sentence: John hit George.....
35. Who wrote *Damaged Goods*?.....
36. What have the following in common: David Starr Jordan, Arthur Twining Hadley, Alexander Meiklejohn?.....
37. What is the meaning of "K.C." in British courts of law?.....
38. Why are the edges of gold and silver coins milled?.....
39. Who has been called "The Wizard of Menlo Park"?.....
40. What is meant by "Romance languages"?.....
41. Who wrote *The Jungle Book*?.....
42. Is dynamite detonated by ignition or percussion?.....
43. Who composed *Carmen*?.....
44. What literary member of the French Academy died in 1924?.....
45. Who has been called "The Salesman of the British Empire"?.....
46. What is the origin of the expression "to be a Jonah"?.....
47. In what years was the war between the United States and Mexico?.....
48. Who wrote *Romola*?.....
49. What is inter-stellar space supposed to be filled with?.....
50. The former Speaker of the House of Representatives, Nicholas Longworth, married the daughter of a President. Who was she?.....

155 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER ELEVEN

EDWARD HOPE succeeded Don Marquis as columnist on the New York *Herald Tribune* and formerly conducted *The Lantern*.

Edward Hope 78

Milt Gross 70

MILT GROSS, the author of *Nize Baby* and *Hiawatta*, is a prominent cartoonist and humorist.

.....

.....

.....

1. What is the traditional cause of the Chicago fire?.....

2. Who wrote *The Barrier*?.....

3. What gas which animals exhale do plants utilize?.....

4. Explain the difference between an agnostic and an atheist.....

.....

5. Who was John Huss?.....

6. What man, proprietor of "the greatest show on earth," is credited with having said: "There's one born every minute"?.....

7. What phrase, used as an eleventh-hour campaign cry, is held largely responsible for the defeat of James G. Blaine in the presidential election of 1884?.....

8. To what does the adjective "Attic" refer?.....

9. How did Bassanio win Portia?.....

10. Who invented the phonograph?.....

11. Give the next line after: "Shoot, if you must, this old gray head,"

.....

12. Of the rivers which bound the United States, which bounds it for the greatest number of miles?.....

13. Who wrote *This Side of Paradise*?.....

14. What American artist who died in 1925 did many pictures on the subject of prize-fighting?

15. Who was the "Wild Bull of the Pampas"?
16. What banking house handled the financial organization of the U. S. Steel Corporation?
17. What famous Carthaginian and his son were great generals?
18. Who was Eugene Sandow?
19. What American theatrical production holds the record for consecutive performances?
20. What is the significance of the Latin expression *caveat emptor*?
21. What was the date of Paul Revere's ride?
22. Who were the Romanoffs?
23. The name of what Italian writer and statesman personifies unscrupulous intriguing?
24. What is the economic importance of the Saar Basin?
25. Who sponsored the federal law which interprets the 18th amendment?
26. What is the literal meaning of the word "dirigible"?
27. How many books are there in the King James version of [a] the Old Testament, [b] the New Testament?
28. Who was the last Emperor of Russia?
29. What are the largest trees in the world?
30. In what city was Madame Tussaud's Exhibition (of wax-work figures) located?
31. Who is Feodor Chaliapin?
32. What adjectives of color have been applied to the following: [a] the Tiber, [b] the Danube?
33. Whose three terms as Lord Mayor of London were prophesied by the Bow bells?
34. What is a ship's log?

35. What heroine of Boccaccio and Chaucer is noted for her patient obedience to her husband?.....
36. What product is advertised by the slogan: "I'se in town, honey"?
.....
37. What Dutch cartoonist probably had the greatest influence among the Allied nations during the World War?.....
38. Who wrote *Pilgrim's Progress*?.....
39. Who said: "Some are born great, some achieve greatness, and some have greatness thrust upon 'em"?.....
40. From what book is the following a quotation: "All with one voice for about two hours cried out, 'Great is Diana of the Ephesians' "?
.....
41. What is the origin of the word "sybarite"?.....
42. In what state is the greater part of Yellowstone National Park?
.....
43. What is the meaning of the Latin expression *Ave atque vale*?.....
44. How many teeth constitute a complete normal adult set?.....
45. What is the Lucy Stone League?.....
46. What is the title of a long poem by Tennyson written in memory of a friend?.....
47. In what opera is the *Toreador Song* sung?.....
48. Complete the following quotation: "Render therefore unto Cæsar the things which are Cæsar's,"
.....
49. Who wrote *Certain People of Importance*?.....
50. Who was chiefly responsible for the development of wireless telegraphy?

15 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWELVE

H. I. PHILLIPS, humorist and contributor to current magazines, conducts the column, *The Dial*, on the New York Sun.

VIVIAN TOBIN, actress, has appeared in a number of Broadway productions, some of which are *Apple Sauce* and *Just Life*.

H. I. Phillips..... 80

Vivian Tobin..... 70

1. What type of boat has been used in Venice for centuries? *Gondola*
2. What university president edited a set of books containing a comprehensive group of the world's masterpieces in the fields of art, science, literature, etc.?
3. For what is the city of Dresden famous?
4. From what island in the West Indies does asphalt come?
5. What is usually meant by mufti?
6. What was the name of Robert Fulton's first steamship?
7. What is "The Eternal City"? *Rome*
8. Who created the character of Penrod Schofield?
9. Who were the Argonauts?
10. At what battle did who say: "You may fire when ready, Gridley"?
11. What is sabotage?
12. Who composed *Humoresque*?
13. What product was advertised by the slogan: "Just a real good car"?
14. Who, when told that the poor in France had no bread, said: "Let them eat cake"?
15. What is the term of office of [a] a U. S. senator, [b] a representative?

16. What character in Shakespeare is best known popularly for his
bibulous proclivities?.....
17. Who was the founder and organizer of the National Red Cross in
the United States?.....
18. What is a tourniquet?.....
19. Give the next line after: "For men may come and men may go,"
.....
20. What bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church was deposed in
1925 after being found guilty of heretical teachings?.....
21. Who sculptured the *Lion of Lucerne*?.....
22. Give the next line after: "The curfew tolls the knell of parting day,"
.....
23. What is a hedonist?.....
24. What woman who was born in 1835 and died in 1916 was famous for
making millions of dollars in Wall Street?..... *Sherry Sheen*
25. For what were battledores and shuttlecocks used?.....
26. Name the two varieties of snakes which grow to the largest size.
.....
27. What magazine editor, a naturalized American, wrote his own
biography in the third person?.....
28. The tomb of what Egyptian ruler disclosed many archæological trea-
sures when opened in 1922?.....
29. Is Reinald Werrenrath a tenor, baritone or basso?.....
30. In the days of the Venetian Republic, what was "the Lion's Mouth"?
.....
31. What former newspaper published *The World Almanac*?.....
32. What is a synod?
33. What was the Edict of Nantes?.....
34. From what bug is a red dye obtained?.....
35. What is the full name of the railroad sometimes referred to as the
"Katy"?

M. K. T.

36. Who led the Jews out of Egyptian bondage?.....
37. What French engineer started the work on both the Suez and Panama canals?
38. What Italian poet served with distinction as a military aviator during the World War?.....
39. With what field of commercial activity are the following mainly identified: [a] Andrew Carnegie, [b] Henry Clay Frick, [c] James J. Hill?
40. What is wampum?.....
41. Who has won the U. S. National Women's Tennis championship seven times?
42. Of what is brass composed?.....
43. Who composed *William Tell*?.....
44. What brewer founded a woman's college?.....
45. Who wrote the *Essays of Elia*?.....
46. In papal history, what was "The Second Babylonish Captivity"?.....
47. What is the name given to the two periods each year when the length of the day and night is exactly equal, or almost exactly equal, all over the earth?.....
48. What famous pioneer woodsman is said to have been largely responsible for the opening up of Kentucky?.....
49. What great poet included in one of his works a "catalogue of ships"?
50. What was Flanders?.....

157 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTEEN

BRUCE BARTON, president of the advertising firm of Barton, Durstine and Osborn, is the author of *The Man Nobody Knows* and *The Book Nobody Knows*.

ARTHUR TWINING HADLEY is President Emeritus of Yale University and an authority in the field of political science and economics.

Bruce Barton 94

Arthur Twining Hadley..... 90

.....
.....
.....

1. By what body of men is the Pope elected?.....
2. Who was Marco Polo?.....
3. According to Shakespeare, what were Julius Cæsar's dying words?
.....
4. Where is the Liberty Bell now located?.....
5. Name the composers of the two wedding marches most frequently used.
6. What is a vitamine?.....
7. Where is the Sahara Desert?.....
8. What products are advertised by the slogan: "57 varieties"?.....
9. Who wrote *Antony and Cleopatra*?.....
10. Who wrote *Cæsar and Cleopatra*?.....
11. Who created the character of J. Rufus Wallingford?.....
12. Give the last names of these American illustrators: James Montgomery [a], Howard Chandler [b], Charles Dana [c], Harrison [d]
13. Who were the Druids?.....
14. In which sex does color-blindness greatly predominate?.....
15. What did Italian painters call pictures in which the Virgin Mary was the central figure?.....

16. Who were the Cyclopes?.....
17. At what battle did who say: "Damn the torpedoes, go ahead!"?
.....
18. Give the next line after: "'Twas the night before Christmas, when
all through the house".....
19. Distinguish between a stalactite and a stalagmite.....
20. What is the modern name of the Hellespont?.....
21. What Italian wrote *The Life of Christ*?.....
22. What is the purpose of "Blue Sky" laws?.....
23. In what country is the Don River?.....
24. What is the family name of the reigning house of England?.....
25. With what field of commercial activity are the following mainly
identified: [a] Krupp, [b] Rothschild, [c] Citroën?.....
26. What Scandinavian is famous for his books of fairy tales?.....
27. What is the nautical term for the right side of a vessel, facing
forward?
28. What have the following in common: Aaron Burr, Horace Greeley,
General John C. Frémont and James G. Blaine?.....
29. What is the derivation of the verb, "to vulcanize"?.....
.....
30. What was the Peloponnesus?.....
31. In 1906, what great catastrophe in the United States caused the loss
of a thousand lives and \$400,000,000 in property?.....
32. What is the origin of the term "scape-goat"?.....
33. Who wrote *The Winning of Barbara Worth*?.....
34. What is the distinguishing feature of a dum-dum bullet?.....
.....
35. What is verdigris?.....
36. What is usually meant by "the Quai d'Orsay"?.....
37. Who composed *The Unfinished Symphony*?.....
38. What is the basis of jurisprudence in Massachusetts?.....

39. What is a heliograph?.....
40. For what is the city of Heidelberg best known?.....
41. Around whom did a controversy rage as to whether a known
"typhoid-carrier" should be segregated from general contact with
other people?
42. What is the common name for sodium chloride?.....
43. What member of the cat family is used in India for hunting?
.....
44. Who was Saint Francis of Assisi?.....
45. What is the name of the garment which cowboys wear over their
trousers?
46. In sailing, what is a sheet?.....
47. Give within two hundred years the date of the First Crusade.....
48. Who wrote *The Scarlet Letter*?.....
49. What is "The Hub of the Universe"?.....
50. What is the capital of Pennsylvania?.....

159
GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FOURTEEN

WILLIAM ROSE BENÉT is associate editor of the *Saturday Review of Literature* and the author of many books of poetry.

TOM POWERS has taken leading parts in many plays, including *Arms and the Man*, *The Man of Destiny*, *Love in a Mist*, and *White Wings*.

William Rose Benét..... 82

Tom Powers 80

1. In what city is each of the following: [a] the Vatican, [b] the Louvre?
2. What is the usual color of [a] sapphires, [b] rubies, [c] emeralds?
3. What did God do to interrupt the building of the Tower of Babel?
4. In what play does Ophelia appear?.....
5. What product is advertised by the slogan: "Ask Dad, he Knows"?
6. Complete the line which begins: "This is the forest primeval."
7. Who were the "forty-niners"?.....
8. On what river is Newcastle, England?.....
9. How did the gypsy moth get to America?.....
10. Who was known as England's Virgin Queen?.....
11. Compliance with what traditional Irish custom is reputed to confer a pleasantly flattering tongue?.....
12. "As (what state?) goes, so goes the nation" in presidential elections.
13. What is the American equivalent of an English billion?.....

14. What sensational football player, who later became a professional, wore the number "77" on his back throughout the 1925 season? For what college did he play?.....
15. What position was held by David Kinley in 1925?.....
16. What famous actress is a niece of John Drew?.....
17. What is the story of *Enoch Arden*?.....
18. What is the oldest town in the United States?.....
19. Who had one hundred eyes, and what was done with these eyes after his death?.....
20. What famous American author of the nineteenth century wrote chiefly of western mining life in the days following the Gold Rush?.....
21. What is a metronome?.....
22. In ancient history, who were the Hellenes?.....
23. Toward what city do orthodox Mohammedans face when praying?.....
24. Who was Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard?.....
25. Who wrote both *The Crisis* and *Richard Carvel*?.....
26. What tree is frequently used as a symbol of rugged strength?.....
27. What is the origin of the word "guillotine"?.....
28. Who were the Minnesingers?.....
29. What officer of the U. S. Navy opened Japan to foreign trade in 1854?.....
30. What is "the dismal science"?.....
31. Give the next line after: "Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord;".....
32. What ancient superstition is connected with St. Swithin's Day?.....
33. What is the largest church in the world?.....

34. Explain the difference between an oculist and an optician.....
35. What ocean liner has the greatest over-all length?.....
36. From what novel by what author was the motion picture, *The Birth of a Nation*, made?.....
37. The philosophy of what German philosopher was talked of widely at the beginning of the World War?.....
38. What nation in Europe has the greatest population per square mile?.....
39. In what public assembly place in Rome were lawsuits tried and orations made to the people?.....
40. Who invented the revolver?.....
41. Where are the Ural Mountains?.....
42. Who wrote *The Moon and Sixpence*?.....
43. What story is told of Elisha and two bears?.....
44. What country calls its national flag "The Tri-color"?.....
45. Name all the years that have been leap-years since 1892.....
46. What do the English mean by "inverted commas"?.....
47. What is Sèvres?.....
48. What is usually referred to by the noun "derelict"?.....
49. What cynic philosopher of Athens, who lived in a tub, is said to have gone about with a lantern in search of an honest man?.....
50. Who is credited with having said: "Lafayette, we are here"?.....

160

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTEEN

HOLLAND THOMPSON, author and professor of history at the College of the City of New York, is editor-in-chief of *The Book of Knowledge*.

Holland Thompson 96

John Emerson 86

JOHN EMERSON, actor and playwright, has written and produced many photo-plays and was formerly president of the Actors' Equity Association.

.....
.....
.....

1. What is a depth bomb?.....
2. Give the next line after: "The shades of night were falling fast,"
.....
3. Who was Charlemagne?.....
4. What unusual rite is said to be performed in the worship of the god Juggernaut?
5. What millionaire, who made his fortune in steel, contributed toward world peace?
6. Who was the husband of Andromache?.....
7. Distinguish between contagion and infection.....
.....
8. Who wrote *Leaves of Grass*?.....
9. Who was James Gibbons Huneker?.....
10. Who invented the telephone?.....
11. What American naval vessel of the Revolutionary period is still afloat?
12. What is bismuth?.....
13. Who was the author of the Koran?.....
14. What is the longest river in South America?.....
15. What breed of goats is famous for its long hair?.....

16. What country in Europe was known to the ancient Romans as Helvetia?
17. In architecture, what are the three orders of Greek columns?.....
18. What are Cossacks?.....
19. Who wrote *Pigs is Pigs*?.....
20. What product is advertised by the slogan: "Such popularity must be deserved"?
21. What Hebrew was sold into exile by his brothers and later held a position of great authority in Egypt?.....
22. What letter occurs most frequently in the English language?.....
23. Name two of the three famous Italian volcanoes.....
24. What two signers of the Declaration of Independence later became presidents of the United States?.....
25. What is a trapezium?.....
26. What two American brothers are famous in the annals of flying?
27. What senator from Idaho has been mentioned many times as a candidate for the presidency of the United States?.....
28. If two magnets are brought together, which ends will attract each other?
29. What famous musician recently figured as a statesman?.....
30. What is the meaning of the Latin expression, *de gustibus non est disputandum*?
31. Who is the best-loved Scotch poet?.....
32. In regard to what important "rule of the road" for motorists is English practice at variance with American?.....
33. What famous American race horse is the sire of several horses which won important races in 1925 and 1926?.....
34. Name a famous Greek writer of fables.....

35. To what animals do the following names refer: [a] Reynard, [b] Bruin, [c] Leo, [d] Dobbin?.....
36. What is Nirvana?.....
37. What cardinal, famous during the World War, died in 1926?.....
38. What is the present form of government in Portugal?.....
39. What is the oldest university in England?.....
40. Who wrote *The Lady of the Lake*?.....
41. What is the attitude of Senator William E. Borah in regard to diplomatic relations between the United States and the Russian Soviet government?
42. With what fictitious opponent does John Doe wage many hypothetical legal battles?.....
43. What American colony was founded by James Edward Oglethorpe?
44. In English political history, what was a "rotten borough"?.....
45. What gem is found in mollusks?.....
46. In what Gilbert and Sullivan opera did the air now used for *Hail, Hail, the Gang's All Here* first appear?.....
47. Where is the tibia bone located?.....
48. What is a Mussulman?.....
49. Who organized the "Rough Riders" in the Spanish-American war?
50. Give the next line after: "Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!)"

161
GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER SIXTEEN

JOHN BAKELESS, associate editor of *The Forum*, is the author of *The Origin of the Next War* and *The Economic Causes of Modern War*.

C. S. BRIGHAM is the librarian of the American Antiquarian Society and the author of numerous works on historical subjects.

<i>John Bakeless</i>	86
<i>C. S. Brigham</i>	76

1. Who is the best known user of the phrase, "Hell and Maria"?.....
2. Who wrote *Fables in Slang*?.....
3. Who is reputed to have fiddled while Rome burned?.....
4. What former baseball player became an evangelist?.....
5. As applied to music, what is the significance of [a] pianissimo, [b] fortissimo, [c] allegro?.....
6. What name has been given to the Indian dungeon, 20 feet square, in which 146 Englishmen were confined overnight, of whom only 23 survived the ordeal?.....
7. Who was John Knox?.....
8. Who invented the cotton gin?.....
9. What is meant by F. O. B.?.....
10. Who wrote *Dr. Faustus*?.....
11. What style of writing was used by the early Egyptians?.....
12. In what game is the term "melding" used?.....
13. What is a plebiscite?.....
14. What Frenchman wrote a famous *Life of Jesus*?.....
15. Who is said to have written Washington's Farewell Address?.....

16. What French mathematician of the seventeenth century developed a new system of philosophy which bears his name?.....
17. Who wrote *Winesburg, Ohio*?.....
18. Who composed *Alexander's Ragtime Band*?.....
19. What does the Latin expression *per se* mean?.....
20. What is the name given to the meridian of 0° of longitude?.....
21. What are obelisks?.....
22. To what novel is *Rupert of Hentzau* a sequel?.....
23. What character in Homer is best remembered for his powerful voice?
.....
24. What was a galleon?.....
25. What product is advertised by the slogan, "It's toasted"?.....
26. What is a great vein of the neck called?.....
27. Who was the U. S. ambassador to Great Britain in 1927?.....
28. Tell what the following have in common and in what countries they are situated: [a] Brighton, [b] Deauville, [c] Ostend, [d] the Lido.
.....
29. What are the call letters of the radio broadcasting station operated by the Westinghouse Electric Co., in Pittsburgh, Pa.?.....
30. What term was applied to the people in the United States who opposed slavery before the Civil War?.....
31. Who wrote *A Tale of Two Cities*?.....
32. Who was the first great English printer?.....
33. Who founded the original Boy Scout movement?.....
34. Who painted *The Age of Innocence*?.....
35. Who opposed Marc Antony and Octavius Cæsar at the Battle of Philippi?
36. Of what country is the maple leaf the emblem?.....
37. What is meant by 'The Decalogue'?.....
38. What is the longest river in Africa?.....
39. What is a maverick?.....

40. The piping of what musician was equally appealing to rats and mice and children?.....
41. Where did Washington and his army spend the winter of 1777-1778 amidst great hardship and suffering?.....
42. What does the phrase "boxing the compass" mean?.....
43. Give the value of pi [π] to four decimal places.....
44. Who is known as "The Sultan of Swat"?.....
45. In what way was Samson deprived of his great strength?.....
46. Give within 500 miles the length of the U. S.-Canadian boundary line.
47. What was the last name of "Oom Paul" of Boer War fame?.....
48. What is the general requirement regarding the period of residence in the United States necessary before an alien can file a petition for citizenship?
49. Who wrote *Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea*?.....
50. Who is the English prototype of Uncle Sam?.....

162

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER SEVENTEEN

MARC CONNELLY is the co-author of *Dulcy*, *To the Ladies*, *Merton of the Movies*, *Beggar on Horseback*, etc., and the author of *The Wisdom Tooth*.

Marc Connelly 86

H. T. Webster 76

H. T. WEBSTER draws a number of series of cartoons, including *Life's Darkest Moment* and *The Man with the Brown Derby*.

1. The advertising of what product has made "halitosis" a household word?
2. Who played the title role in the motion picture, *The Sheik*?
3. Of what party in Italy is Mussolini the head?
4. Who designed the Statue of Liberty?
5. Give the next line after: "Under a spreading chestnut tree"
6. In what city was President McKinley shot?
7. What two brothers were chiefly instrumental in founding the Methodist Church?
8. What two famous American evangelists of the nineteenth century worked together for many years?
9. Name the five oceans.
10. For what is Henley-on-Thames, England, famous?
11. What is the purpose of a pulmotor?
12. Where was Napoleon Bonaparte born?
13. What have the following in common: Helen Menken, Helen Hayes, Helen Gahagan, Helen Westley, Madge Kennedy?

14. The name of what peer of England and prolific letter-writer of the eighteenth century, today personifies good manners?.....
15. The name of what English dandy is associated with correctness and elegance of dress?.....
16. Into what two main divisions can all living things be grouped?.....
17. Who wrote *Lady Windermere's Fan*?.....
18. What American statesman invented the lightning rod?.....
19. What famous runner was despatched from Athens to Sparta in 490 B. C. to request Spartan aid against a Persian invasion?.....
20. What two large countries are crossed by the border line between Europe and Asia?.....
21. Government securities of what country are known as Consols?.....
22. Who was John Calvin?.....
23. Give the next line after: "On that shore dimly seen through the mists of the deep,"
24. What is the source of the preceding quotation?.....
25. What is a legal injunction?.....
26. Who, for more than a quarter of a century, has been editor of the *Saturday Evening Post*?.....
27. What is the distinguishing feature of Gothic architecture?.....
28. What Jew loaned \$600,000 of his own money to the Colonists' cause in the War of the Revolution?.....
29. What is the tallest monument in the world?.....
30. In the religion of what people did Isis and Osiris figure prominently?.....
31. What justice of the U. S. Supreme Court resigned to be a candidate for the presidency and later became a secretary of state?.....

32. Who wrote *Paradise Regained*?
33. What is the present name of the district known as Acadie, the scene of Longfellow's *Evangeline*?
34. What early English king, incognito, was severely reprimanded by an old crone for allowing a batch of her cakes to burn?
35. In what dilemma was Buridan's donkey?
36. Who was Miles Standish's rival in love?
37. What product is advertised by the slogan: "His Master's Voice"?
38. In the reflection of light, what does the angle of incidence equal?
39. What is the Apocalypse?
40. Who is generally credited with being the most pessimistic philosopher?
41. What have the following in common: William Baffin, Sir Martin Frobisher, Vasco da Gama, Vitus Behring?
42. What epic poem deals with the subject of Ulysses's wanderings?
43. What was the Brook Farm Experiment?
44. Whales and bats belong to the same general order of vertebrate animals. What is it?
45. Who planned the lay-out of the city of Washington?
46. What is the order and rank of commissioned officers in the U. S. Army?
47. What is the capital of Japan?
48. Who wrote *Gulliver's Travels*?
49. What is the difference between a long and a short ton?
50. What is "the Jolly Roger"?

163
GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER EIGHTEEN

RICHARD B. SCANDRETT, JR., is a lawyer and a vice-president of the American Gas and Electric Company.

GILBERT W. GABRIEL is the dramatic critic of the New York *Sun*, an author, and a lecturer at New York University.

<i>Richard B. Scandrett, Jr.</i>	82
<i>Gilbert W. Gabriel</i>	80
.....
.....
.....

1. What is the tallest man-made structure in the world?.....
2. Who is the best known of the founders of the American Federation of Labor?
3. What Mexican town is noted for its condonation of rampant vice?
4. What famous writer of hymns is the author of *How Doth the Little Busy Bee*?
5. What have the following in common: Siegfried Sassoon, Padraic Colum, Alan Seeger, Rupert Brooke, Robert Frost?.....
6. By what sobriquet was King Richard I, of England, popularly known?
7. What substance usually expands when its temperature falls to 32° Fahrenheit?
8. Who was the foster-mother of Romulus and Remus?.....
9. Give the next line after: "The breaking waves dashed high,"
10. What is meant by a "Pyrrhic victory"?.....
11. What is Yom Kippur?.....
12. To whom does the phrase, "The Vanishing American," refer?.....

13. Who founded the Church of England, and why?.....
14. Into what body of water does the Congo River empty?.....
15. What is the nickname of the national ensign of Great Britain?.....
16. What is necromancy?.....
17. What was the date of the year following 1 B. C.?.....
18. Who is the author of innumerable popular novels dealing with international diplomacy and intrigue?.....
19. What reptile was once supposed to live in fire?.....
20. Who was Praxiteles?.....
21. What does a barometer register?.....
22. What is the cause of scurvy?.....
23. Who said: "I only regret that I have but one life to lose for my country"?
24. What Roman amphitheatre was for 400 years the seat of gladiatorial shows?
25. In what book by what author does Little Eva appear?.....
26. Give within 300 years the time when the Arabic system of arithmetical notation was first introduced into Europe.....
27. In American politics, what is a "lame duck"?.....
28. What is the Index Expurgatorius?.....
29. What daughter of an Indian chief aided the Virginian colonists?.....
30. Who wrote *A Doll's House*?.....
31. On what sea is Venice located?.....
32. What have the following in common: Percy Grainger, Harold Bauer, Rudolph Ganz, Ossip Gabrilovitch, Elly Ney?.....
33. Who is known as "The Flying Finn"?.....

34. What was a "clipper ship"?
35. Who were the Troubadours?
36. The author of what famous religious allegory wrote the work while in prison?
37. Where is the ocean tide's rise and fall the greatest?
38. What are "stormy petrels"?
39. Who was "The Great Compromiser"?
40. People suffering from what disease were required to announce their approach by calling out "unclean"?
41. What product is advertised by the following slogan: "The instrument of the immortals"?
42. What is Henryk Sienkiewicz's best-known work?
43. Give the next line after: "The best laid schemes o' mice and men"
44. In what countries are the following monetary units used: [a] drachma, [b] mark, [c] yen, [d] lira?
45. What ruler of England reigned the greatest number of years?
46. With what army grade does the rank of captain in the U. S. Navy correspond?
47. What is Greenwich time?
48. Was the leaning tower of Pisa ever vertical?
49. What is the best writing paper made from?
50. What was the name of the Philistine woman who betrayed Samson?

165

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER NINETEEN

THOMAS D. O'BRIEN is a member of the History Department of the faculty of the University of Delaware.

Thomas D. O'Brien 90

Leonard Cline 70

LEONARD CLINE, formerly a journalist and literary critic, is the author of two novels, *God Head* and *Listen, Moon!* and co-author of the play, "*Daisies Won't Tell.*"

.....
.....
.....
.....

- 1. What Viennese psychologist is popularly known for his work on the subject of dreams and the sub-conscious mind?.....
- 2. What was the Delian League?.....
- 3. Name the two outstanding English novelists at the middle of the nineteenth century.....
- 4. Name the five Great Lakes.....
- 5. Who wrote *Ode on a Grecian Urn*?.....
- 6. What were the catacombs of Rome and for what were they used?.....
- 7. What is a portcullis?.....
- 8. The initials of what American president were "M. F."?.....
- 9. What is the Smithsonian Institution?.....
- 10. Who is the dramatic editor of *Judge*?.....
- 11. What is the significance of the phrase: "54-40 or fight"?.....
- 12. What have the following in common: Cartier, La Salle, Champlain, Marquette, Joliet?
- 13. What is meant by "The Ottoman Empire"?.....
- 14. In what state is the Yosemite National Park?.....

15. Give the next line after: "The boy stood on the burning deck,"
.....
16. What and where is the Kremlin?.....
17. Between what countries was the Battle of Trafalgar fought?.....
.....
18. What have the following in common: the Elysian Fields, the Happy Hunting Grounds?
19. Who was John Dryden?.....
20. How many intake and exhaust valves has a Ford car?.....
21. What was the Hegira?.....
22. Where are many of England's most illustrious dead buried?.....
.....
23. For what two purposes is the oxy-acetylene torch most commonly used?
24. Who was "The Mad King of Bavaria"?.....
25. What product is advertised by the slogan: "They Satisfy"?.....
.....
26. What is meant by cloture, as applied to legislative bodies?.....
.....
27. What conveyance was noted a few years ago for its capacity of "40 men—8 horses"?.....
28. What are neap tides?.....
29. Who wrote *A Lost Lady*?.....
30. What negro was the first president of Tuskegee Institute?.....
.....
31. What is ambergris?.....
32. Name either the Greek or Roman god of fire.....
33. What is the origin of the word bayonet?.....
34. Where did Moses receive the Ten Commandments from Jehovah?
.....
35. What is the most famous golf club in the world?.....

36. What celebrated poet of the seventeenth century became blind?
.....
37. What two brothers in Rochester, Minnesota, are renowned for their surgical skill?
38. Who was Kate Douglas Wiggin?.....
39. Which one of the Great Lakes lies entirely within the United States?
.....
40. What is the most powerful state in Germany?.....
41. What insect causes cotton growers millions of dollars of loss each year?
42. What is the order and rank of commissioned officers in the U. S. Navy?
43. What university in the United States has the largest number of students?
44. What well-known American illustrator is also famous as the proprietor of a marionette show?.....
45. Who wrote *The Jungle*?.....
46. What city in early Greece was famous for the simple, hardy lives led by its citizens?.....
47. What one-sided bargain did Jacob make with his brother Esau?
.....
48. What have the following in common: Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree, Sir Henry Irving, Richard Burbage, Edwin Booth?.....
49. Who wrote both *The Flaming Forest* and *The Courage of Marge O'Doone*?
50. How is most salt obtained?.....

1166 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY

GEORGE F. WHICHER is professor of English literature at Amherst College.

FRANK SULLIVAN is a journalist and humorist and the author of *The Life and Times of Martha Hepplethwaite*.

George F. Whicher..... 96
Frank Sullivan..... 94

1. In a parable of Jesus, for whom was the fatted calf killed?.....
2. Who discovered the North Pole?.....
3. Where are the Everglades?.....
4. What is [a] the second largest state in the United States, [b] the second smallest?
5. What town in France, noted for its cathedral, was bombarded during the World War?.....
6. What is lava?.....
7. What American gained wealth and fame through his invention of an improved reaping-machine in 1831?.....
8. What Italian religious revivalist of the fifteenth century was burned to death in Florence after persuading the populace to burn all their pagan books, pictures and ornaments?.....
9. What city was the home of the Medici?.....
10. How many years did Rip Van Winkle sleep?.....
11. What have the following in common: James Prescott Joule, Heinrich Rudolf Hertz, Pierre Curie, Herman von Helmholtz, Michael Faraday?
12. Who occupied a throne over which a sword was suspended by a single horse-hair?
13. Next to Asia, what is the largest continent?.....
14. Who wrote *You Know Me, Al*?.....

15. Literary works on the life of what famous woman have been written by [a] an American humorist, [b] an English dramatist, and [c] a member of the French Academy?.....
16. What is caviar?.....
17. What alcoholic beverage had for its symbol the head of a goat?.....
18. What former editor of *The Ladies' Home Journal* established a prize of \$100,000 for the formulation and adoption of a plan for world peace?
19. For whom was America named?.....
20. According to legend, what roused Robert Bruce to try once again to drive the English from Scotland?.....
21. What furnishes the motive power to ships going through the locks of the Panama Canal?.....
22. Who laid the foundation for Chinese literature and ethics?.....
23. With what field of activity was Leon Nikolajewitsch Bakst identified?
24. What is the name of the peculiar gait for which German soldiers are noted?
25. What does "kosher" mean?.....
26. In what stories by what author does the character, Dr. Watson, appear?
27. What famous man of the Middle Ages most nearly resembled Christ in his daily life?.....
28. Where did Napoleon Bonaparte die?.....
29. Where does ex-Kaiser Wilhelm II now live?.....
30. What English millionaire developed the Kimberly diamond mines?
31. Who wrote *Les Miserables*?.....
32. What marching song was most popular with English troops in the early months of the World War?.....
33. Who painted the *Sistine Madonna*?.....

34. What is the native habitat of [a] the bison, [b] the armadillo?.....
35. The eggs of what prehistoric animal were found in Mongolia by an expedition headed by Roy Chapman Andrews?.....
36. From whose reign does the current English version of the Bible take its name?
37. What is the chief export commodity of [a] China, [b] Brazil, [c] Cuba?
38. What Persian mathematician, astronomer, tent-maker and poet wrote *The Rubaiyat*?
39. What is Grantland Rice's occupation?.....
40. What are all of the following: Gemini, Leo, Scorpio, Capricornus?
41. What was the name of the ship which Hendryk Hudson commanded in 1609?
42. In Revolutionary times, who was Frederick, Lord North?.....
43. With what neighboring people (on the west) did the ancient Jews have many wars?.....
44. What have the following in common: William A. Brady, Winthrop Ames, Arthur Hopkins, David Belasco, A. H. Woods?.....
45. What name is always associated with guidebooks for travelers?.....
46. Who wrote *The Amateur Gentleman*?.....
47. By whom was *The Saturday Evening Post* founded?.....
48. Who financed the "Peace Ship," the purpose of which was to "get the boys out of the trenches by Christmas"?.....
49. What great historical event was made possible by the aid of Ferdinand and Isabella?.....
50. What product is advertised by the slogan: "A shilling in London, a quarter here"?.....

167

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-ONE

CARL VAN DOREN, former editor of *The Century Magazine*, and Editor-in-Chief of the Literary Guild, is the author of books of criticism, including *The American Novel* and *The Roving Critic*, and of a novel, *The Ninth Wave*.

JAMES WELDON JOHNSON is the editor of *The Book of American Negro Spirituals* and author of other books of prose and poetry. Among other activities, he is secretary of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.

Carl Van Doren..... 89

James Weldon Johnson..... 80

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

1. According to the 1920 census, are there more men or women in the United States?.....
2. What is the origin of the expression, "A Roland for your Oliver"?.....
3. Who were the Maccabees?.....
4. What is the significance of the phrase, "The Blue and the Gray"?.....
5. Who is the best known writer of rag-time songs?.....
6. What is a Samurai?.....
7. Who wrote *The Compleat Angler, or the Contemplative Man's Recreation*?
8. What is the capital of [a] Tennessee, [b] Vermont?.....
9. For what is the town of Carrara in Italy famous?.....
10. During whose administration was the Federal Reserve system inaugurated and how many Federal Reserve Banks are there?.....

11. What means did militant suffragettes use in the attempt to force the authorities to release them from jail?.....
12. Who was "The Iron Chancellor" of Germany?.....
13. In what novel does the character, Becky Sharp, appear?.....
14. Give the last names of the following well-known pairs of sisters:
[a] Lillian and Dorothy, [b] Norma and Constance, [c] Roszica and Yancsi.
15. In metallurgy, what is welding?.....
16. Name three war songs popular during the Civil War.
17. Who was the founder of Christian Science?..... *Mrs. Bedely*
18. What country began work on the Panama Canal?.....
19. What is the distinguishing feature of Manx cats and where do they come from?
20. Who was "the mother of the Gracchi"?.....
21. In the Arthurian legends, who was Merlin?..... *Bamburgh*
22. Who was "The Divine Sarah"?.....
23. Why are the aboriginal inhabitants of America called Indians?....
24. Who wrote *The Ordeal of Richard Feverel*?.....
25. Name the capital of either Tunis or Tripoli.
26. What is England's best-known humorous weekly?.....
27. Distinguish between [a] "Mosaic" and [b] "mosaic".....
28. What product is advertised by the slogan, "When better cars are built, . . . will build them"?..... *Overhead*
29. What great Jewish philosopher of the seventeenth century was born at Amsterdam and died at The Hague?.....
30. Name two of the three best-known "Lake Poets".....

31. In golf, what is a birdie?.....
32. Give within a year, the number of years in which a sum of money will double itself at 6% interest, compounded annually.....
33. Where was the Colossus of Rhodes located?.....
34. Give the next line after: "God's in His heaven—".....
35. What was the earlier name of New York?.....
36. Who painted *The Infant Samuel*?.....
37. What postmaster-general of the United States resigned to take an important position in the moving picture industry?.....
38. Who was the U. S. ambassador to Germany in 1927?.....
39. What have the following in common: Lamartine, Verlaine, Baudelaire, Musset, Mallarmé?
40. What is an antitoxin?.....
41. What famous Roman general left his plow to fight?.....
42. For what "house of prayer for all people" in New York City, was a campaign for funds launched during 1925?.....
43. What magazine runs a page in each issue headed by the caption, "We nominate for the Hall of Fame"?.....
44. Who was Circe?.....
45. What is the "Green Mountain State"?.....
46. What African negro republic owed its founding to the efforts of Americans?
47. What is the Kabbala?.....
48. Who wrote a series of short stories about Cappy Ricks?.....
49. For what is Lucy Stone famous?.....
50. What is a *poilu*?.....

168
GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-TWO

WILLIAM LYON PHELPS, professor of English literature at Yale University, is a contributing editor of *Scribner's Magazine* and a popular lecturer on books and writers.

ROBERT BENCHLEY is the dramatic editor of *Life*. He has appeared in the *Music Box Review* and is the author of *Of All Things*, *Love Conquers All*, *Pluck and Luck*, etc.

William Lyon Phelps..... 92

Robert Benchley 84

1. Who, for a time, was "twenty miles away" from Winchester, Virginia?
2. What well-known American automobile is air-cooled?.....
3. Name the first five books of the Old Testament.....
4. From what is macaroni made?.....
5. What is the B. P. O. E.?.....
6. Who wrote *Robinson Crusoe*?.....
7. What big city is nearest the confluence of the Missouri and Mississippi Rivers?
8. What is the Taj Mahal?.....
9. What is a caryatid?.....
10. Who is sometimes credited with being the real author of Shakespeare's plays?
11. What have the following in common: Artur Bodansky, Walter Damrosch, Karl Muck, Willem Mengelberg, Serge Koussevitzky?
12. Who was the most famous orator of the ancient Greeks?.....
13. Who wrote *Vanity Fair*?.....

14. What Union colonel in the Civil War is chiefly known as an orator and atheist?
15. Why does a freight locomotive back up before starting ahead?.....
16. What Scandinavian founded the "New Church"?.....
17. What President of the United States was grandfather of what President of the United States?.....
18. What name, originally given to the personification of malt liquor, is currently used to personify all alcoholic beverages?.....
19. Give within twelve inches the width of a standard gauge railway track.
20. What useful purpose do logarithmic tables serve?.....
21. Who was England's youngest prime minister?.....
22. Who is the author of *The Iron Woman*?.....
23. With what does the science of numismatics deal?.....
24. On what day did Columbus discover America?.....
25. What German officer is noted for having reorganized the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution?.....
26. Where is Cape Town?.....
27. What was the Saturnalia?.....
28. The name of the boy hero of what book, published in 1886, became synonymous with sartorial elegance and perfection of deportment in boys?
29. What does the German word *meerschaum* literally mean?.....
30. What product is advertised by the slogan: "The candy mint with the hole"?
31. Why is the court of Great Britain called the court of St. James's?
32. Who is the author of *The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*?

33. Who was Ra?.....
34. Who was Aristotle's most distinguished pupil?.....
35. What is the meaning and origin of the expression, "A Fabian policy"?
.....
36. What was the empire of Muscovy?.....
37. Who lied to Peter in regard to the price which he had received for a piece of land, thereby making his name synonymous with liar?
.....
38. Give the next line after: "It was the schooner Hesperus".....
.....
39. What is the name of the economic doctrine which deals with the problem of over-population?.....
40. Who composed *The Tales of Hoffman*?.....
41. What have the following in common: Cheddar, Stilton, Edam, Brie?
.....
42. Who was Roger Williams?.....
43. What famous European general revised his country's constitution and legal system?.....
44. How many pecks are there in a bushel?.....
45. Distinguish between [a] etymology and [b] entomology.....
.....
46. Who wrote *If Winter Comes*?.....
47. In a law-suit, what type of question is ordinarily decided [a] by the judge; [b] by the jury?.....
48. What is [a] the "Keystone State," [b] the "Lone Star State"?.....
.....
49. What was the family name of Louis XIV?.....
50. What scenic wonder lies between Lake Ontario and Lake Erie?
.....

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-THREE

GRANT A. GOEBEL was formerly connected with the Department of Economics at Cornell University.

Grant A. Goebel..... 84
Arthur Train..... 80

ARTHUR TRAIN is the creator of the characters "Tutt" and "Mr. Tutt" and the author of *His Children's Children* and many other books.

.....

1. What is a jinricksha?.....
2. What queen of Egypt committed suicide in 30 B. C.?.....
3. In what field of activity are all of the following terms used: lob, foot-fault, let, half-volley?.....
4. What vessel sailed from Southampton, England, to Massachusetts, in 1620?
5. In what widely-read book do a mad hatter, a March hare, and a dormouse appear?
6. What was the Spanish Armada?.....
7. What kind of fish is noted for its ability to jump waterfalls while swimming upstream?.....
8. Name the first five books of the New Testament.....

9. Give the Greek or Roman names for the king and queen of the Olympian deities.
10. Where, when and how did Thanksgiving Day originate?.....
11. What is an arpeggio?.....
12. Who wrote *The Count of Monte Cristo*?.....
13. What city was [a] the first capital of the United States, [b] the second?

14. What was the theme of Abraham Lincoln's famous letter to Mrs. Bixby, of Boston?.....
15. Who is considered the founder of English economic theory?.....
16. Give the next line after: "'Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam,"
17. What have the following in common: Georges Clemenceau, Aristide Briand, Edouard Herriot, Paul Painlevé, Raymond Poincaré?.....
18. What product is advertised by the slogan: "The one cigarette sold the world over"?.....
19. With which of the arts is Edward Alexander MacDowell identified?.....
20. Where and what is "The Bridge of Sighs"?.....
21. John Roach Straton is an ordained minister of what religious denomination?
22. What is the title of the wife of an earl?.....
23. What is meant by the expression, "The Sick Man of Europe"?.....
24. With what product are all these names chiefly associated: Valenciennes, Cluny, Chantilly, Mechlin?.....
25. What causes an eclipse of the sun?.....
26. Who led the Greek fleet against the Persians at the Battle of Salamis in 480 B.C.?.....
27. In French history, what was a Dauphin?.....
28. The name of what modern scientist has been given to a new theory dealing with light and gravitation?.....
29. Who created the character, Mr. Dooley?.....
30. Who wrote *The Decameron*?.....
31. What is the origin of the Feast of the Purim?.....
32. In the affairs of what European nation is Josef Pilsudski prominent?.....

33. What is the youngest age at which a person may be married in the United States?
34. What is the difference between [a] robbery and [b] larceny?
35. What currently read author is the grandson of a famous English writer on evolution?
36. Tell within 500 the number of enlisted men in a fully recruited U. S. infantry regiment.
37. For what is Longchamps in the Bois de Boulogne, Paris, noted?
38. What is John D. Rockefeller's middle name?
39. What name is given to the right of a government to take private property for public use, with compensation to the owner?
40. Who is the author of *The Forsyte Saga*?
41. What college changed its name in order to become eligible as a legatee of the estate of a wealthy tobacco manufacturer?
42. What is "The City of Magnificent Distances"?
43. What was the name of Dante's inamorata?
44. To the people of what country has the use of the mariner's compass been known for over three thousand years?
45. What have the following in common: Tudor, Ming, Ptolemy, Bourbon, Hapsburg?
46. Give the next line after: "O, young Lochinvar is come out of the west,"
47. What is the Apocrypha?
48. In what state is the Muscle Shoals power development located?
49. What is [a] the "Buckeye State," [b] the "Badger State"?
50. At what temperature Fahrenheit does water normally [a] freeze, [b] boil?

171
GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-FOUR

W. O. McGEEHAN, sports writer, conducts the column, *Down the Line*, in the New York *Herald Tribune*.

GENEVIEVE TOBIN, actress, has appeared in *Little Old New York* and other stage successes.

W. O. McGeehan.....	82
Genevieve Tobin	72
.....
.....
.....

1. What islands off the north coast of Scotland are famous for their ponies?
2. Who was forced to shoot an apple from the head of his son?.....
3. What is the most famous art museum in Paris?.....
4. Who wrote *Tom Sawyer*?.....
5. For whom does Arthur Brisbane write editorials?.....
6. Who said: "In the spring a young man's fancy lightly turns to thoughts of love"?.....
7. What have the following in common: Glenn Hunter, Glenn Anders, Alfred Lunt, James Rennie, Roland Young?.....
8. What was the date of the Battle of Waterloo?.....
9. What two numbers have long been considered to have both lucky and mystic properties?.....
10. Around what financial program did the presidential election of 1896 revolve?
11. In early Roman times who headed a band of three men who successfully held in check the Etruscan army at a bridge?.....
12. What are the "trade winds"?.....
13. What is "The City of Monuments"?.....
14. What English cardinal wrote both *Lead, Kindly Light* and *Apologia pro Vita Sua*?.....

15. What is the capital of [a] Wyoming, [b] Texas?.....
16. What product is advertised by the slogan: "They work while you sleep"?
17. Whose signature on the Declaration of Independence was so large that his name has been synonymous with signature ever since?
18. What British statesman and American novelist both have exactly the same name?.....
19. Who is the author of *Riders of the Purple Sage*?.....
20. What are the three main divisions of Dante's *Divine Comedy*?
21. When it is 12 o'clock noon in New York City, what time is it in San Francisco?
22. What Jewish woman slew what Assyrian general as he lay in a drunken stupor after a banquet in his camp?.....
23. What well-known American woman married the Marquis de la Falaise de la Coudraye?.....
24. For what is the Rue de la Paix famous?.....
25. What is the distinguishing feature of jazz?.....
26. What was the name of the fabulous "City of Gold" which early Spanish explorers sought in South America?.....
27. Who was Molly Pitcher?.....
28. Under what circumstances did who say: "*Delenda est Carthago*"?
29. Whose election to the presidency of the United States in 1876 was disallowed on account of alleged irregularities in the Louisiana ballot?
30. What is "gerrymandering"?.....
31. Name the two iron-clads which participated in the first naval engagement in American history between ships of that type.....

32. What famous general in a war against England later became a great colonial statesman *for* England?.....
33. From what country did our present system of arithmetical notation come?
34. What author of a famous tale of life on a desert island wrote 250 books?
35. What is a Sedan chair?.....
36. Who owned a great New York newspaper, and left an endowed annual prize for excellence in American drama, poetry, prose, etc?
37. What is Esperanto?.....
38. What is the origin of our word, Thursday?.....
39. During the administration of what President was the War of 1812 fought?
40. For what is James Boswell famous?.....
41. Give the middle names of the following people: William [a] Bryant, Alexander [b] Bell, Henry [c] Lodge.
42. Who financed the laying of the first Atlantic cable?.....
43. What have the following in common: Perique, Latakia, Turkish, Virginia, Burley?
44. What is the Phi Beta Kappa Society?.....
45. In law, what is the name given to a writ calling for the production of a person in court for the purpose of inquiring into the lawfulness of his imprisonment?.....
46. In telling the time of day, for what do the initials "p.m." stand?
47. Who were the Knights Templar of the Middle Ages?.....
48. Who wrote *The Prisoner of Zenda*?.....
49. What animal is the best-known example of protective coloring?
50. What is the Matterhorn?.....

172 ✓

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-FIVE

LAWRENCE F. ABBOTT was a contributing editor of *The Outlook* and president of that company for many years.

Lawrence F. Abbott..... 92

Charles Hanson Towne..... 80

CHARLES HANSON TOWNE, author and poet, was formerly editor of *The Designer*, *Smart Set*, *McClure's Magazine* and *Harper's Bazar*. He is now a columnist on the New York *American*.

.....
.....
.....

1. In what play does the character, Shylock, appear?.....
2. Who is *ex officio* commander-in-chief of the army and navy of the United States?.....
3. From what is most paper made?.....
4. What is the capital of Brazil?.....
5. Name any one of the three patriots who gave warning of the approach of the British troops of George III, in April, 1775, to the people of Middlesex County, Massachusetts.....
6. What is a revenue cutter?.....
7. Name the indefinite articles used in the English language.....
8. Who wrote *When We Were Very Young*?.....
9. Who was Abelard's famous innamorata?.....
10. What was the "Mississippi Bubble"?.....
11. What liquid is used on the back of plate glass to make mirrors?.....
12. Under the present laws, could a woman become president of the United States?.....
13. By what titular name is Siddhattha Gautama best known?.....
14. Give within 200 years the date when the idea of dating time from the birth of Christ was first conceived.....

15. From what country did the United States buy the Virgin Islands in 1917?.....
16. Why is Georg Simon Ohm remembered?.....
17. Who wrote *Don Quixote*?.....
18. What nineteenth century etcher and painter did a famous portrait of his mother?.....
19. In North America during the nineteenth century, what was the significance of the expression, "The Underground Railroad"?.....
20. Of what village and country were Joseph and Mary residents?.....
21. What building is known as "The Tombs"?.....
22. In the armies of what great powers are regiments of the following found: [a] Sikhs, [b] Janissaries, [c] Spahis?.....
23. What is the complete name of the railroad commonly referred to as the "Burlington"?.....
24. What have the following in common: Hawke, Boscawen, Rodney, Drake, Benbow?
25. What Roman emperor first persecuted the Christians?.....
26. What Scandinavian explorer is said to have landed in North America before 1492?.....
27. What city is the center of the world's diamond trade?.....
28. How many living ex-presidents of the United States are there? (January 1, 1933)
29. Who is the author of *A Message to Garcia*?.....
30. Give the next line after: "I could not love thee, Dear, so much,"
31. What is the nationality of [a] Eleonora Duse, [b] Sarah Bernhardt, [c] Ellen Terry, [d] Jenny Lind?.....
32. Does the earth rotate on its axis from east to west or from west to east?

33. In what year was Rome founded?.....
34. From what colleges were the following graduated: [a] Theodore Roosevelt, [b] William Howard Taft, [c] Woodrow Wilson, [d] Calvin Coolidge?.....
35. What popular name was applied to the fiat money issued by the U. S. Government at the close of the Civil War?.....
36. What president gave his name to the policy of the United States in regard to foreign interference in American affairs?.....
37. For what was the Acropolis at Athens originally used?.....
38. Over what country did emperors named "Montezuma" rule?.....
39. Who was the affinity of [a] Aucassin, [b] Pelléas, [c] Tristan?.....
40. Where are the Ozark Mountains located?.....
41. According to the U. S. census classification, are there more urban (towns of 2,500 or more) or rural dwellers in the United States?.....
42. Who was Susan Brownell Anthony?.....
43. What magazine conducts a department in each issue called "Short Turns and Encores"?.....
44. In what city are the Pitti Palace and the Uffizi?.....
45. How long did the rainfall of the Flood continue?.....
46. The production of what staple was limited in British possessions in order to keep up the price?.....
47. What was the "Holy Grail" of Arthurian legend?.....
48. What product is advertised by the slogan: "I'd walk a mile for a"?.....
49. What widely-read American poet is a member of the Detroit Rotary Club?
50. Who is General Counsel for the Anti-Saloon League of America?

173

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-SIX

F. J. E. WOODBRIDGE is the Dean of the Faculties of Political Science, Philosophy, Pure Science, and Fine Arts at Columbia University.

F. J. E. Woodbridge.....	90
Edward Plaut.....	84

EDWARD PLAUT is the President of Lehn and Fink Company, Inc.

.....
.....
.....

1. In the Revolutionary War, name a famous Frenchman who officered American troops.
2. Who led a band of outlaws in Sherwood Forest during the reign of Richard Cœur de Lion?.....
3. Who wrote *Little Women*?.....
4. What is the Kohinoor?.....
5. The federal sentence of what criminal was commuted, by President Coolidge, in order that he might be hanged?.....
6. Give the next line after: "Breathes there the man with soul so dead,"
7. What is the official language of Brazil?.....
8. What section of New York City roughly corresponds to the Latin Quarter in Paris?.....
9. What is the Pentateuch?.....
10. What was referred to by the German chancellor, von Bethmann-Hollweg, as a "scrap of paper"?.....
11. Who was John Stuart Mill?.....
12. With what field of activity is Paul Poiret identified?.....
13. What have the following in common: Aix-les-Bains, French Lick, Baden-Baden, Carlsbad, Bath?.....

14. What is the literal translation of the French expression, *table d'hôte*?
15. What Scotch comedian was knighted by King George V?.....
16. What Roman emperor is the author of a long series of maxims entitled *Meditations of*?
17. What is the name of a large group of islands in the St. Lawrence River?
18. Give within five years the date when the Parcel Post was established in the United States.....
19. The dying words of what American naval officer were, "Don't give up the ship"?.....
20. What products are advertised by the slogan: "Made in the bakery of a thousand windows"?.....
21. What Canadian humorist is head of the department of political economy at McGill University?.....
22. What federal body has the sole power to try impeachments?.....
23. The wife of an English prime minister made a lecture tour in the United States several years ago. What was her name?.....
24. Name a famous law-giver of Sparta.....
25. What are asteroids?.....
26. How much postage is required to carry an ounce or less of first class mail matter from the United States to [a] England, [b] France?
27. Give the next line after: "Drink to me only with thine eyes,"
28. In what pre-Revolutionary escapade did certain colonists disguise themselves as Indians?.....
29. What is the distinguishing feature of a mansard roof?.....
30. Who was "The Great Emancipator"?.....
31. What ocean liner has the greatest registered tonnage?

32. Who wrote *Tess of the D'Urbervilles*?
33. In what guise did God first speak to Moses?
34. What is the outstanding difference between the 8-cylinder motors of the [a] Cadillac and [b] Packard automobiles?
35. How are all of the following poets classified in English literature: Sir John Suckling, Thomas Carew, George Wither, Captain Richard Lovelace?
36. What are Bedouins?
37. How many "Immortals" are there in the French Academy?
38. Who was Zoroaster?
39. What man wrote all of these books: *Jacob Faithful*, *Masterman Ready*, *Midshipman Easy*, *Peter Simple*?
40. Who said: "*L'Etat, c'est moi*"?
41. Where was the Columbian Exposition or World's Fair, of 1893, held?
42. Give the next line after: "In Xanadu did Kubla Khan"
43. How is a steel tool tempered?
44. What is an eisteddfod?
45. With which of the arts is Ambrose Bierce identified?
46. What is a facet?
47. What is meant by ostracism?
48. Who was William Dean Howells?
49. What was the largest single military fortification of ancient times?
50. Through what national capitals do these rivers flow: [a] the Thames, [b] the Potomac, [c] the Tiber, [d] the Seine?

174

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-SEVEN

THOMAS C. ESTY is the Dean of Amherst College and professor of mathematics at that institution.

Thomas C. Esty..... 84

Clare Briggs..... 82

CLARE BRIGGS, cartoonist, drew a number of series of cartoons, including *Mr. and Mrs., When a Feller Needs a Friend*, and *Oh Man*.

.....
.....
.....

1. What are the "three R's"?.....
2. What gift did Jacob make to Joseph, his son, which aroused the envy of Joseph's brothers?.....
3. What is the reputed value of the trinkets, etc., which the Dutch settlers gave the Indians in exchange for Manhattan Island?.....
4. Name the most famous transcontinental motor road in the United States.
5. What country was once inhabited by the Aztecs?.....
6. Who commanded the military forces of Great Britain at the Battle of Waterloo?.....
7. Who was Howard Pyle?.....
8. What is the next numerical division after "trillion"?.....
9. Whose thesaurus is well known to most writers and cross-word puzzle addicts?.....
10. Who wrote *The Three Musketeers*?.....
11. Who was Thomas Hood?.....
12. Why does the inauguration of an American president take place almost four months after his election?.....
13. What is the capital of [a] Greece, [b] Belgium?.....
14. Excluding 1929, in what year was the last financial panic in Wall Street?
15. What was the physical cause of Socrates' death?.....

16. Who received the Socialist nomination for the presidency of the United States five times?.....
17. Give the next line after: "Come one, come all! this rock shall fly"
.....
18. What island in the North Sea was bought from England by Germany prior to the World War and turned into an immense fortification and naval base?.....
19. In what novel by Sir Walter Scott does Robin Hood appear?
.....
20. Give to the nearest inch the length in inches of a meter.....
21. Who was Alfred Charles Harmsworth, Baron Northcliffe?.....
.....
22. Where did the Statue of Liberty come from?.....
23. Who assumed the leadership of the Mormon Church after the death of Joseph Smith in 1844?.....
24. What bird in mediæval times was trained by man to hunt other birds and the smaller animals?.....
25. Who was C. A. Arthur?.....
26. What is the highest mountain in the world and in what range is it?
.....
27. What portion of an iceberg floats above water?.....
28. Who sculptured *Le Penseur*?.....
29. What class of law-suits are tried in an appellate court?.....
30. Who wrote *A Girl of the Limberlost*?.....
31. What is a prestidigitator?.....
32. What is the Mersey?.....
33. What verb means "to spend the winter in a torpid state"?.....
34. What body of men has the final decision in interpreting the U. S. Constitution?
35. What commercial organization aided greatly in the early development of Canada?.....

36. What name is given to the container in which an archer carries arrows?
37. What is a regicide?.....
38. Who was Artemus Ward?.....
39. What German phrase means literally, "Till we meet again"?.....
40. According to the 1920 census, in what state is the center of population of the United States?.....
41. Why does iron float in mercury?.....
42. What world-famous bridge was designed by John A. and Washington Augustus Roebling?.....
43. Who wrote *Thanatopsis*?.....
44. What have the following in common: Matisse, Picasso, Pogány, Picabia?
45. What is the economic importance of the Ruhr?.....
46. Of what South American country is Montevideo the capital?.....
47. Who said: "If Winter comes, can Spring be far behind"?.....
48. On what spot did Noah's Ark land after the Flood subsided?.....
49. Who headed American war relief work in Belgium during the World War and later became a member of the U. S. cabinet?
50. To what King of Phrygia did Bacchus give the power to turn all he touched into gold?.....

196

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-EIGHT

ALICE DUER MILLER is the author of many books, among which are *The Charm School*, *Manslaughter*, and *Are Parents People?*

Alice Duer Miller..... 97

Robert K. Shaw..... 84

ROBERT K. SHAW has been the librarian of the Worcester Free Public Library since 1909.

1. What was the financial consideration for which Judas betrayed Jesus?
2. What were the German mercenary troops called who were employed by Great Britain in the War of the Revolution?.....
3. What woman relieved onerous taxes on her husband's subjects by riding naked through the streets of Coventry?.....
4. Who created the character, George F. Babbitt?.....
5. What feature of Barnum and Bailey's side-show was imported from Siam?
6. The name of what well-known figure in politics is associated with the song, *The Sidewalks of New York*?.....
7. What have the following in common: Hume, Smollett, Gibbon, Prescott, Motley, Mommsen?.....
8. Who wrote *Das Kapital*?.....
9. What did the Governor of North Carolina say to the Governor of South Carolina?.....
10. Give within an octave the tone-range of a standard piano.....
11. Name two of the three American naval officers who have been given the rank of admiral.....
12. What is the Vatican?.....

13. Who was Xantippe?
14. Who said: "East is East and West is West, and never the twain shall meet"?
15. What three countries own land on the southern half of the Iberian peninsula?
16. Who composed *By the Beautiful Blue Danube*?
17. What was the battle cry of the French troops at Verdun in the World War?
18. What is an archipelago?
19. In what basic industry did Sir Henry Bessemer revolutionize manufacturing processes?
20. What product is advertised by the slogan: "Covers the world"?
21. What famous British war-correspondent is the author of *Now It Can Be Told*?
22. What means did the Prince use to identify Cinderella?
23. Who directed the motion picture, *The Birth of a Nation*?
24. What have the following in common: Sir William Herschel, Edmund Halley, Simon Newcomb, Urbain le Verrier, Pierre Simon Laplace, Johann Kepler?
25. What is meant by "Davy Jones's Locker"?
26. Who is Houbigant?
27. Who founded the Order of Jesuits?
28. In what book by whom does the character, Bill Sykes, appear?
29. Who were Paolo and Francesca da Rimini?
30. What famous baritone has sung at the Metropolitan Opera House for more than 25 years?
31. What is a papal bull?
32. Who wrote *Alice in Wonderland*?
33. What is "The City of Churches"?

34. What British jurist is celebrated as the author of *Commentaries on law*?
35. Who wrote *Nights with Uncle Remus*?
36. What is a labyrinth?
37. Name one of the two colors of Chartreuse.
38. With which of the arts is Paul Cézanne identified?
39. What is the native habitat of [a] the kangaroo, [b] the cobra de capello?
40. What is the Japanese name for committing suicide by disembowelment?
41. Who wrote *The Lays of Ancient Rome*?
42. What have the following in common: Ribera, Velazquez, El Greco, del Mazo, Murillo?
43. Who was the U. S. Secretary of the Navy during the World War?
44. Who discovered the South Pole?
45. What mineral is ordinarily used in lead pencils?
46. In what city was Christopher Columbus born?
47. What is Yiddish?
48. To what general order of mammalia do rats, beavers, rabbits, squirrels, mice, etc., belong?
49. What was Libby Prison?
50. Why do so many travelers abroad include Calais and Dover in their itinerary?

177 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-NINE

RAY STANNARD BAKER has written several books about Woodrow Wilson and his work and under the pseudonym of "David Grayson" wrote *Adventures in Contentment*, *Adventures in Understanding*, etc.

ROSAMOND GILDER, an editor of *Theatre Arts Monthly*, is the author of many articles and books, among them a *Life* of her father, Richard Watson Gilder.

Ray Stannard Baker..... 94

Rosamond Gilder..... 91

1. According to tradition, who made the first U. S. flag?.....
2. Who wrote *Treasure Island*?.....
3. What American multi-millionaire makes a hobby of distributing new dimes?.....
4. Prior to the outbreak of the World War, what nations constituted the Triple Entente?.....
5. Where are the Carpathian Mountains?.....
6. Against whom were a number of Cicero's best-known orations delivered?
7. What product is advertised by the slogan, "The flavor lasts"?.....
8. Who might be called the "patron saint" of socialism?.....
9. Who is usually credited with having invented the steam engine?
10. What famous violinist was christened "Fritz"?.....
11. Who is the present Pope?.....
12. Distinguish between [a] opaque, [b] translucent, and [c] transparent.

13. Name one of two famous Poles who officered American troops during the War of the Revolution.....
14. Give the next line after: "For of all sad words of tongue or pen,"
.....
15. Under what female military leader did the French gain notable victories in the fifteenth century?.....
16. What was the name of King Arthur's sword?.....
17. What was the descriptive phrase applied to the conqueror of the iron-clad *Merrimac*?.....
18. What state in the United States has the densest population per square mile?.....
19. What position has been held by all three of these men: Richard Croker, Charles F. Murphy, George W. Olvany?.....
.....
20. What was the ancient Greek name for Greece?.....
21. Name any colony which took part in King Philip's War in 1675-1676.
22. What ocean liner holds the speed record for a trip across the Atlantic?
23. What is a Rhodes scholar?.....
24. What animal pest is the most troublesome to Australian farmers?
.....
25. In Roman times, what famous highway connected Rome and Brundisium, on the east coast of Italy?.....
26. Which is lighter in weight, a good or a bad egg?.....
27. Who was Casabianca?.....
28. In what city is [a] the Corcoran Gallery, [b] the Field Museum?
.....
29. Who coined the word "chortle"?.....
30. By whom and in what building was Abraham Lincoln shot?.....
.....

31. On what day of the week did Robinson Crusoe find the man who later became his faithful servant?.....
32. How many amendments to the U. S. Constitution are there?.....
33. Where were Paisley shawls first made?.....
34. What American automobile racer later distinguished himself as an aviator in the World War?..... *Charles Lindbergh*
35. In what country is Mandalay?.....
36. What does the Latin expression *ipso facto* mean?.....
37. Give the last names of the following pairs of brothers: [a] John and Lionel, [b] Orville and Wilbur, [c] Theodore and Kermit.
.....
38. What celebrated American painter, best known for his many portraits, died in London in 1925?.....
39. Who was Aristophanes?.....
40. Who was most active in spreading the doctrines of Jesus, and with bringing about a break with Jewish orthodoxy?.....
41. Could the average man pick up and carry a cubic foot of gold?
.....
42. Who wrote *The Beloved Vagabond*?.....
43. What is meant by Mercator's projection?.....
44. What newspaper claims to publish "All the news that's fit to print"?
.....
45. What is an embargo?.....
46. What famous tavern, said to have been frequented by Samuel Johnson, is still in operation?.....
47. Did Moses ever reach the Promised Land?..... *No*
48. For what is Oporto, Portugal, famous?.....
49. Does anything travel as fast as light?.....
50. Who killed Macbeth?.....

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY

DR. FRANK CRANE is the author of many books and his editorials and articles are widely syndicated in leading newspapers.

BAIRD LEONARD, of the editorial staff of *Life*, conducts the *Life and Letters* book review department and writes *Mrs. Peep's Diary*.

Dr. Frank Crane..... 90

Baird Leonard..... 84

1. Who reported: "I came, I saw, I conquered"?.....
2. What was the name of Othello's wife?.....
3. What country owns the Kiel Canal?.....
4. What was the date of Armistice Day, in the World War?.....
5. Who wrote *The Insidious Dr. Fu Manchu*?.....
6. Name three insular possessions of the United States in the Pacific.
.....
7. What have the following in common: James Rowland Angell, Nicholas Murray Butler, Glenn Frank?.....
.....
8. Where did the Charge of the Light Brigade take place?.....
.....
9. What man, frequently referred to as America's foremost playwright, is the author of *The Emperor Jones*, *The Hairy Ape*, and *All God's Chillun Got Wings*?.....
10. What does the Feast of the Passover commemorate?.....
.....
11. Disregarding outlying possessions, what country has the largest population?
12. What are barnacles?.....

13. Give within ten years the date when Senator William L. Marcy said: "To the victors belong the spoils.".....
14. What was the cause of the Trojan War?.....
15. What English poet married a noted poetess?.....
16. Who is the author of *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes*?.....
17. Of what word is the monosyllable "bus" (meaning conveyance) a contraction?
18. What names are given to the household gods of the Romans?
19. What are "letters of marque"?.....
20. What great ocean liner sank on its maiden voyage?.....
21. What have the following in common: Gibbons, Mercier, Richelieu, Wolsey, Newman?.....
22. Is there any state in the United States in which divorce is not possible on any grounds?.....
23. What book contains the body of Jewish laws and traditions together with the commentaries of the Rabbis?.....
24. What two of the so-called primary colors when mixed together make green?
25. What was the name of the princes of Peru before Pizarro's invasion?
26. Give the first and last three words of the "pledge to the flag."
27. Name the first president of the United States Steel Corporation who later became president of the Bethlehem Steel Corporation.....
28. Who was Darby's wife?.....
29. What is the salary of [a] the President of the United States, [b] a senator, [c] a representative?.....
30. By what is Alessandro Volta remembered today?.....
31. Who is the present ruler of Rumania?.....
32. Who first flew the English Channel?.....

33. What product is advertised by the slogan: "Good to the last drop"?
34. Who wrote *Westward Ho!*?
35. Who is the author of the phrase, "*O Tempora, O Mores!*"?
36. What were the names of Columbus's three ships?
37. What is alabaster?
38. What password enabled Ali Baba to enter the cave of the Forty Thieves?
39. Nautically speaking, what is a knot?
40. What is meant by the French expression *jeunesse dorée*?
41. With which of the arts is Willy Pogány identified?
42. What are those Irish counties called which opposed Home Rule projects?
43. Complete this line: "Once, upon a midnight dreary,"
44. From what plant is opium derived?
45. What people once spoke Sanscrit?
46. Which is the more general term, bacteria or bacilli?
47. What weekly magazine makes no effort to appeal to "The Old Lady from Dubuque"?
48. What have the following in common: Mantegna, Correggio, Bellini, Giorgione, Tintoretto?
49. Who wrote *Under Two Flags*?
50. What French criminologist devised a system of identification based upon body measurements?

SPECIAL QUIZZES



SPECIAL QUIZ—THE ARTS

STARK YOUNG, of the editorial staff of *The New Republic*, is an author and dramatic critic and a lecturer at the New School for Social Research.

FRANK CROWNINSHIELD, formerly with *Munsey's Magazine* and the *Century Magazine*, has been editor of *Vanity Fair* since 1914.

Stark Young 98

Frank Crowninshield..... 92

1. Who is the most famous violin maker of all time?.....
2. What famous painter and sculptor is also known for his sonnets?
.....
3. What French woman painter is best remembered for her paintings of animals?.....
4. Who designed the Campanile at Florence?.....
5. Where is the Venus de Milo located?.....
6. Who painted *The Blue Boy* and under what circumstances was it done?
.....
7. Who composed the *Second Hungarian Rhapsody*?.....
8. What sculptor was commissioned to do a gigantic memorial to the Confederacy on Stone Mountain, Georgia?.....
9. With what art was Duncan Phyfe identified?.....
10. Who was "The Swedish Nightingale"?.....
11. Who painted *The Night Watch*, sometimes called *The Sortie*?
.....
12. With what art are Edward H. Sothorn and Julia Marlowe identified?
.....
13. Who composed *The Messiah*?.....

14. What great Greek sculptor superintended the sculptures of the Parthenon?
15. What is the Pitti Palace?.....
16. What was the Barbizon School?.....
17. What are *The Elgin Marbles*?.....
18. Who composed *Iolanthe*?.....
19. Who composed *Onward Christian Soldiers*?.....
20. What French illustrator is famous for his illustrations of the *Bible*, Dante's *Inferno*, Milton's *Paradise Lost*, 'Tennyson's *Idylls of the King*, and Cervantes' *Don Quixote*?.....
21. What family in Italy is famous for its work in terra cotta bas relief?
22. Who painted *La Source*?.....
23. Why is a certain type of china known as Wedgwood?.....
24. Who was Paganini?.....
25. Who has been called "The Faultless Painter"?.....
26. What group of people used color in their drawings with remarkable skill about 30,000 years ago?.....
27. Who designed the bronze doors of the Baptistery at Florence, which Michelangelo said were worthy to be "the gates of Paradise"?.....
28. Who composed *Lucia di Lammermoor*?.....
29. What name is given to a musical composition on one or more short themes which are reintroduced from time to time?.....
30. With what is the name Gobelins usually associated?.....
31. What celebrated English architect designed St. Paul's Cathedral and planned the reconstruction of London after the great fire?.....
32. Who painted the ceiling of the Sistine Chapel?.....
33. Blackfriars Theatre in London was one of two for which Shakespeare wrote exclusively. What was the other?.....

34. Who sculptured the colossal marble *David* at Florence?.....
35. What English critic, educator, and reformer of the nineteenth century wrote many books on the subject of art, and was also interested in social questions?.....
36. Who composed the famous *Mass in B Minor*?.....
37. What American painter is best known for his pictures of western American life?.....
38. What German composer, a contemporary of Napoleon, is famous for his symphonies?.....
39. Who was Augustus St. Gaudens?.....
40. What are Leonardo da Vinci's two most famous paintings and where are they?.....
41. Who composed *The Magic Flute*?.....
42. What struggle is portrayed in the sculpture known as the Laocoön group?
43. Who painted a number of famous banquet scenes, among them a large *Marriage in Cana*?.....
44. Who composed *Pagliacci*?.....
45. What is a carillon?.....
46. What French painter is famous for his many pictures of the military, done with almost microscopic detail and finish?.....
47. Who built the celebrated dome of the Cathedral of Santa Maria delle Fiore at Florence?.....
48. Who composed the *Kreutzer Sonata*?.....
49. In what city is the *Sistine Madonna* of Raphael located?.....
50. What Italian composed twenty-seven operas?.....

190

SPECIAL QUIZ—LITERATURE

JOSEPH A. MARGOLIES held an important position at Brentano's, New York City, for a number of years. He is now connected with the publishing house of Covici-Friede.

Joseph A. Margolies..... 88

1. Who wrote *Thus Spake Zarathustra*?
2. Who was Scheherazade?
3. Of what two brothers, one a philosopher, the other a novelist, is it said that the philosopher wrote like a novelist and the novelist wrote like a philosopher?
4. Give the next line after: "The Assyrian came down like the wolf on the fold,"
5. Who wrote *The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*?
6. Name two of the three daughters of King Lear.
7. When Rudyard Kipling wrote of "the bear that walks like a man," to what was he referring?
8. What famous diarist wrote in code?
9. Name one of the two authors who wrote of Sir Roger de Coverley.
10. Who wrote both *Believe Me, If All Those Endearing Young Charms* and *'Tis the Last Rose of Summer*?
11. Who was "The Good Gray Poet"?
12. Give the next line after: "To be, or not to be: that is the question:"
13. What two Elizabethan dramatists are famous for the work which they did in collaboration?

14. Who was the author of *Wilhelm Meister*?
15. Who was the patron of Horace and Virgil?
16. What Bengalese poet won the Nobel prize for literature in 1913?
17. With what branch of literature were Corneille and Racine identified?
18. Who wrote *Sartor Resartus*?
19. How many lines are there in a sonnet?
20. The plot of what famous short story by Edgar Allan Poe hinges upon the deciphering of a code?
21. Who was the most distinguished biographer of antiquity?
22. Who wrote the *Anabasis*?
23. The writings of Voltaire, Denis Diderot, and Jean-Jacques Rousseau contributed toward what historical event?
24. Name the novel which led to Knut Hamsun's receipt of the Nobel prize for literature in 1920.
25. Give the next line after: "The quality of mercy is not strained,"
26. Who wrote *Tom Jones*?
27. In what book by what famous author do these lines occur: "Abandon hope, all ye who enter here"?
28. Who was Frankenstein?
29. What author has written many works dealing with a mythical country called "Poictesme"?
30. Who wrote *Tartuffe*?
31. What English poet is responsible for *The Rubaiyat* of Omar Khayyam as we know it today?
32. Who has been described as "Student, Poet and Housebreaker"?
33. Give the next line after: "The night has a thousand eyes,"

34. Who wrote *The Confessions of an English Opium Eater*?
35. Who is the author of *A Few Figs from Thistles*?
36. Who was the most famous French author at the court of Frederick the Great, of Prussia?
37. Seven cities have claimed to be the birth-place of a great poet. Who was he?
38. For what is François de la Rochefoucauld best known?
39. Who wrote *The Beggar's Opera*?
40. What play by George Bernard Shaw deals with America during the War of the Revolution?
41. Who was the heroine of *Don Quixote*?
42. What is the name of the story by Washington Irving in which Ichabod Crane is pursued by a headless horseman?
43. Who wrote *Carmen*?
44. Give the next line after: "Hail to thee, blithe Spirit "
45. Who was known as "Boz"?
46. In what book by what author is the character Hester Prynne?
47. Who was Mr. Hyde's alter ego?
48. What epic poem, by whom, deals with the wanderings of a Trojan prince after the fall of Troy?
49. What famous goldsmith and sculptor wrote his own biography?
50. What was the family name of [a] Romeo, [b] Juliet?

181

SPECIAL QUIZ—GEOGRAPHY

WALLACE W. ATWOOD is the President of Clark University and is well known as a geographer and geologist.

<i>Wallace W. Atwood</i>	94
.....
.....
.....
.....

1. What country is at the foot of the Balkan peninsula?.....
2. What is the largest continent?.....
3. Where are the Victoria Falls?.....
4. Which is the larger in area: Australia or the United States, not including Alaska?
5. What is meant by "The Levant"?.....
6. Give within five hundred million the estimated population of the earth.
7. What is the highest mountain in North America?.....
8. What and where is the Maelstrom?.....
9. Name two of the three islands off the coast of France famous for their cows.
10. What is the capital of Norway?.....
11. Name in order the four largest American states ranked according to population in the 1920 census.....
-
12. Name the range of mountains that separates Siberia from European Russia.
13. What non-American country is closest geographically to North America?
14. What is the name of "The Forbidden City" of Tibet?.....

15. Repeated landslides at a certain "cut" in the Panama Canal greatly retarded the completion of the work. What was the name of the cut?
16. What is the longest canal in the world used by sea-going ships?
17. In what country is the mouth of the Rhine River?.....
18. Where do Basques live?.....
19. What is the longest tunnel in the world?.....
20. In what state is the Mammoth Cave?.....
21. Give within 104 miles the circumference of the earth at the equator.
22. What is the seaport in Japan nearest to Tokio?.....
23. Name the sea which lies between Greece and Asia Minor.....
24. Name three of the countries that comprise Scandinavia.....
25. Name six of the eight countries that touch the boundary of France.
26. Why are dykes used in the Netherlands?.....
27. What do Fujiyama, Kilauea and Cotopaxi have in common?.....
28. Where are the Aleutian Islands?.....
29. What is the Rand?.....
30. Excluding out-lying possessions, what are the two largest countries on the American continents with respect to area?.....
31. What large island lies south of the Straits of Magellan?.....
32. In what country is Monte Carlo?.....
33. What is Luxembourg?.....
34. Is Afghanistan an independent country?.....
35. Name a territorial subdivision of France which corresponds roughly to the term "state" in the United States.....

36. Where is Mt. Ararat?.....
37. Of what country is Helsingfors the capital?.....
38. Where is the Gobi Desert?.....
39. To what country do the Azores belong?.....
40. Which is greater: the diameter of the earth from pole to pole or the diameter between two points on the equator?.....
41. Where is Kashmir?.....
42. What European nation owns the largest number of square miles in Africa?
43. Which is nearer the North Pole, New York or Rome?.....
44. Where is the Spanish Main?.....
45. What group of islands in the Atlantic Ocean does one pass on the way from New York City to Italy?.....
46. Name in order the three largest nations on the two American continents with respect to population.....
47. Where in the United States is surface land farthest below sea-level?
48. In what country are the "twenty-four treaty ports" located?.....
49. Where is the Khyber Pass?.....
50. What European River flows through three national capitals?.....

183

SPECIAL QUIZ—SCIENCE

SAMUEL W. STRATTON is the President of Massachusetts Institute of Technology and was formerly director of the National Bureau of Standards.

Samuel W. Stratton..... 96

1. With what theory are J. B. P. Lamarck, Charles Darwin, Herbert Spencer and Thomas Huxley identified?.....
2. Whose kite-flying experiment established the identity of lightning and electricity?.....
3. What causes thunder?.....

4. Give within 20,000 miles the accepted speed of light per second.

5. Who compiled the first systematic treatise on geometry which is still extant?.....
6. Who invented the electric telegraph?.....
7. What is the chief obstacle with which would-be inventors of perpetual motion machines are confronted?.....
8. What mathematical ratio is expressed by the Greek letter pi [π]?

9. Why does the earth have summer and winter seasons?.....

10. The name of what inventor is usually associated with railway air-brakes?
11. Name five of the eight planets in our solar system.....

12. Give within ten million miles the distance from the earth to the sun.
.....
13. What type of internal combustion motor is made to burn heavy oils?
.....
14. Name the American army engineer who completed the Panama Canal.
15. Who discovered the fact that blood circulates?.....
16. Tell, within ten of the correct figure, the number of chemical elements now known.....
17. What branch of mathematics has subdivisions entitled *Integral* and *Differential*.....?
18. What heavier-than-air flying machine is intended to rise and descend vertically?
19. Give within 25° Centigrade the estimated temperature of the absolute zero.
20. What makes the wind blow?.....
21. Who invented the locomotive?.....
22. Under what basic patent were gasoline automobiles manufactured for many years?.....
23. What is the purpose of the operations which have made Dr. Steinach, of Vienna, famous?.....
24. Who first isolated the tuberculosis germ?.....
25. Disregarding air resistance, how far will a body fall in the first second after it is dropped?.....
26. In what field of science was Sir Joseph Lister distinguished?.....
.....
27. What is a horse-power?.....
28. In the treatment of what disease is insulin used?.....
29. Who invented the linotype machine?.....
30. Give within 40,000 miles the distance from the earth to the moon.
.....

31. What man gave his name to an early photographic process?.....
32. Who constructed the first telescope?.....
33. What French naturalist wrote many interesting books on the lives of insects?
34. Is there any limit to the height to which a balloon can ascend, and if so, why?.....
35. What metal is the best conductor of electricity?.....
36. What causes lightning?.....
37. What was the name of the comet which came uncomfortably close to the earth in 1910?.....
38. What industry was greatly influenced by an invention of Joseph Marie Jacquard?.....
39. Who discovered the theory of the pendulum?.....
40. How is it that cable companies can handle a large number of messages with a few cables?.....
41. Give within 100 feet per second the speed of sound in air.....
42. What is meant by a "light year"?.....
43. What causes the formation of a rainbow?.....
44. Why is it that we see only one side of the moon?.....
45. What device used to stabilize ships, etc., functions by means of a rotating wheel?.....
46. What is hæmoglobin?.....
47. Who invented dynamite?.....
48. What country first developed gunpowder?.....
49. Who invented the sewing machine?.....
50. What woman scientist has contributed most to our knowledge of radium?

SPECIAL QUIZ—MYTHOLOGY

ALICE DUER MILLER is the author of many books, among which are *The Charm School*, *Manslaughter*, and *Are Parents People?*

<i>Alice Duer Miller</i>	96
.....
.....
.....
.....

1. What device did the Greeks use to gain entry into the city of Troy?
.....
2. What is meant by Valhalla?.....
3. What is a harpy?.....
4. What was Mt. Parnassus?.....
5. What was the Bed of Procrustes?.....
6. What is a satyr?.....
7. On what island was the famous Labyrinth situated?.....
8. Under what form did Jupiter woo Danaë?.....
9. Who competed with Venus in a beauty contest in which Paris, the judge, awarded her the prize?.....
10. Into what animal did Jupiter turn Io when Juno suspected their relations?
11. To what goddess was the Isle of Cyprus sacred?.....
12. What crop did Cadmus raise after sowing the dragon's teeth?
.....
13. What maiden lost a foot race because she stopped to pick up three golden apples which her opponent dropped?.....
14. What was the name of the son of Ulysses?.....
15. In what constellation of the zodiac are Castor and Pollux to be seen?

16. Who was the opponent whom Hercules was able to overcome only by holding him so that no part of him touched the ground?.....
17. What was the idea back of the saying, "to pile Ossa upon Pelion"?
.....
18. Who were the Myrmidons?.....
19. Who was turned into a stag by Diana?.....
20. Who was Nemesis?.....
21. Name four of the nine muses.....
22. For whom is Wednesday named?.....
23. Who was Narcissus?.....
24. Who was the leader of the Greek expedition against Troy?.....
25. Who slew the Minotaur?.....
26. What were the nine books of prophecy called, which were offered to Tarquin at a price which he refused to pay, but which he eventually did pay for only three of them after the other six books had been destroyed?
27. What was "The Lost Atlantis"?.....
28. What was the town of Camelot?.....
29. A father and son made wings and flew with them. Name either.
.....
30. In Greek mythology, who had dominion over the winds?.....
31. Who drove the chariot of Phœbus Apollo and was struck by Jove's thunder-bolt?
32. On what occasion did Jupiter assume the shape of a swan?.....
.....
33. What Roman god had two faces and what memento of him do we have in modern civilization?.....
34. According to Arthurian legend, what son of Lancelot found the Holy Grail?.....
35. What legend is told of Orpheus and Eurydice?.....
.....

36. What circumstances attended the birth of Pallas Athene?.....
37. Distinguish between [a] dryad [b] naiad [c] oread.....
38. What sculptor fell in love with a statue which he had made and which came to life through the favor of Venus?.....
39. What were the apples called which Juno received at her wedding from the goddess of the Earth and which Hercules secured as one of his twelve labors?.....
40. What Titan was chained to a rock where an eagle perpetually devoured his liver? What was his offence?.....
41. For what unusual ability was Proteus noted?.....
42. What man was punished in Hades by having repeatedly to push a huge rock up a hill, the rock always rolling back when the top was almost reached?.....
43. Give either the Greek or Roman name of the goddess of Agriculture.
44. What man was punished in Hades by being always within sight and reach of water but never able to attain to it?.....
45. Name any one of the three Fates.....
46. Name the counterpart in Greek mythology of the Roman god, Neptune.
47. In order to carry off what person, did Jupiter assume the form of a white bull?.....
48. What Queen of Carthage received Æneas hospitably and killed herself after his departure?.....
49. The Gods of Olympus had two famous cup-bearers. Name either.
50. Who ferried the dead across the River Styx?.....

185

SPECIAL QUIZ—AMERICAN HISTORY

HOLLAND THOMPSON, author and professor of history at the College of the City of New York, is editor-in-chief of *The Book of Knowledge*.

<i>Holland Thompson</i>	96
.....
.....
.....

1. Between whom was a famous duel fought in the early days of the United States?.....
2. What Spanish explorer conquered Mexico?.....
3. Name the American man-of-war whose record run from northern Pacific waters to Cuba was one of the most thrilling incidents of the Spanish-American War.....
4. From what is the following a quotation: “——insure domestic tranquillity, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare——”?
5. How many amendments to the U. S. Constitution have been ratified since 1915?.....
6. What Philadelphia banker was important for the financial aid he gave the Revolutionary cause?.....
7. What two American ex-Presidents died on the same day?.....
8. In what month of what year did the United States declare war against Germany?.....
9. What father and son have both been Presidents of the United States?.....
10. Where and when was the first permanent English colony in America founded?

11. Who succeeded Abraham Lincoln as President of the United States?
.....
12. Who preceded General Charles Gates Dawes as Vice-President of the United States?.....
13. Who sought the Fountain of Youth?.....
14. Who led the Mexican forces against the United States in the war of 1846-1848?
15. What was Charter Oak?.....
16. Name six of the ten Presidents who have been twice elected to that office.
17. Name one of the two candidates who ran second to Lincoln in the presidential campaign of 1860.....
18. The decisions of what Chief Justice of the Supreme Court did most to clarify the intent of the U. S. Constitution?.....
19. Who was the youngest President of the United States?.....
20. What Spanish explorer discovered the Mississippi River?.....
21. At what battle did both Generals Wolfe and Montcalm die?.....
22. Who was the first great naval hero of America?.....
23. What is the chief point of the Monroe Doctrine?.....
.....
24. Virginia is "the Mother of Presidents." Who was the last president from Virginia?.....
25. Who is reputed to have said: "Millions for defense but not one cent for tribute"?
26. Who was the first U. S. Secretary of the Treasury?.....
27. What President served two non-consecutive terms?.....
28. Who was the first Chief Justice of the United States?.....
29. Who was the first man to cross the Atlantic under the English flag?
.....
30. What American general met defeat, losing every man, before Sitting Bull at Little Big Horn?.....

31. Who commanded the American forces at the Battle of New Orleans in the War of 1812?.....
32. What Spanish explorer first saw the Pacific Ocean?.....
33. What was the first military engagement of the Civil War?.....
34. Who was the first Vice-President of the United States?.....
35. Give to the nearest million the amount paid by the United States for Alaska.
36. Who was Nathanael Greene?.....
37. Against what President of the United States were impeachment charges brought?.....
38. What difference would there be between a U. S. flag of 1788 and one of today?.....
39. Who was the first President to leave the United States during his term of office?.....
40. Who were the opposing generals at the Battle of Gettysburg?.....
41. Give within ten the number of men who signed the Declaration of Independence.
42. What was the origin of the phrase "Mason and Dixon's line"?.....
43. What Spanish explorer conquered Peru?.....
44. Name two members of Lincoln's war cabinet.....
45. Who was president of the Confederate States of America?.....
46. Who was John Brown?.....
47. What was "Old Ironsides"?.....
48. What name is sometimes given to the first ten amendments to the U. S. Constitution?.....
49. What two members of Washington's cabinet are noted for their political opposition to each other?.....
50. What Presidents of the United States have been assassinated while in office?.....

187

SPECIAL QUIZ—EUROPEAN HISTORY

EDWIN A. GROSVENOR has been professor of history and international law at Amherst College and national president of Phi Beta Kappa.

Edwin A. Grosvenor..... 98

1. What was the title of the rulers of the Venetian Republic?.....
2. Who was Maximilien François Marie Isidore de Robespierre?.....
3. What important historical event took place in 1066 A. D.?.....
4. What is the name given to the great plague which swept Europe, Asia, and Africa in the fourteenth century, and through which, it has been estimated, nearly forty million people died?.....
5. What was the inciting incident which precipitated the World War?.....
6. What noble houses figured in the "Wars of the Roses"?.....
7. Who was "*Le Grand Monarque*"?.....
8. What Russian Empress was originally a peasant girl?.....
9. What was Magna Charta?.....
10. Who was King of France at the outbreak of the French Revolution?.....
11. What Italian patriot, by his military activities, helped to bring about the unification of Italy?.....
12. Between 1649 and 1658, England was ruled by a commoner. Who was he?.....

13. How did Joan of Arc meet her death?.....
14. In French history, what was "The Directory"?.....
15. Who was the King of the Belgians at the time when the civilized world was aroused by stories of atrocities in the Belgian Congo?.....
16. What English Admiral, famous for his exploits on the Spanish Main, helped to destroy the **Armada**?.....
17. What English prime minister made what queen, empress of what country?
18. In the crusades, what was the name of the leader of the Saracen troops opposing those of Richard Cœur de Lion?.....
19. What Italian noble family, members of which were great patrons of the arts, ruled Florence during Renaissance times?.....
20. What did Guy Fawkes attempt to do?.....
21. For what is Charlotte Corday famous?.....
22. Who was Camillo, Count di Cavour?.....
23. During what war of the nineteenth century did what Englishwoman become famous as a nurse?.....
24. What unsuccessful campaign of Napoleon was followed by one of the most disastrous retreats known to history?.....
25. In medieval history, what was "The Great Schism"?.....
26. Who was Charles Stewart Parnell?.....
27. At the outbreak of the World War, what nations constituted the "Triple Alliance"?.....
28. In French history, who were the Jacobins?.....
29. What Portuguese explorer set out from Spain in command of the first expedition to circumnavigate the globe?.....
30. Who were the Roundheads?.....
31. What statesman was chiefly responsible for unifying Germany?.....

32. What is the name given to the period in the French Revolution from the fall of the Girondists, May 31, 1793, to July 27, 1794, when Robespierre was overthrown after having caused the execution of thousands of people?.....
33. Who defeated the Moslems between Tours and Poitiers in 732 A.D.?
34. What was the Domesday Book?.....
35. What were "The Hundred Days"?.....
36. Who was Count von Moltke?.....
37. What king of England was succeeded by a son and two daughters?
38. What were the "Three Estates" in France, prior to the Revolution?
39. What is the most famous exploit of Godfrey de Bouillon?.....
40. Who made his infant son "King of Rome"?.....
41. Egbert, the grandfather of Alfred the Great, ruled England from 827 to 837 A. D. What special place does he occupy in English history?
42. What was "The Field of the Cloth of Gold"?.....
43. Who commanded the military forces of Prussia at the Battle of Waterloo?
44. At the close of what century did the so-called "Industrial Revolution" begin in England?.....
45. Who crowned Napoleon at the Cathedral of Notre Dame de Paris on December 2, 1804?.....
46. Who was Boadicea?.....
47. Who were the Huguenots?.....
48. Who was Clemens Wenzel, Prince von Metternich?.....
49. What was the Hanseatic League?.....
50. What was the political connection between John Milton and Oliver Cromwell?

188

SPECIAL QUIZ—CURRENT POLITICS

HERBERT BAYARD SWOPE was the executive editor of the New York *World*.

Herbert Bayard Swope..... 96

1. Who is the present ruler of the Netherlands?.....
2. Who is the present presiding officer of the U. S. Senate? (March 5, 1933)
3. What two countries are involved in the Tacna-Arica boundary-line dispute?
4. In 1914, who was the U. S. Ambassador to Great Britain?.....
5. What Frenchman, who was tried for treason during the World War, was appointed Minister of Finance in 1925?.....
6. What are the qualifications as to age and birth for candidates for the Presidency of the United States?.....
7. Who was the President of France in 1927?.....
8. What proportion of the U. S. Senate must concur in order that a treaty may be valid?.....
9. Who were the "Big Four" at Versailles in 1919?.....
10. For whom did the Alabama delegates to the National Democratic Convention of 1924 consistently cast 24 votes?.....
11. What is the Dail Eireann?.....
12. Misleading reports from what state led Charles E. Hughes to believe that he had been elected President in 1916?.....
13. Who is the present King of Italy?.....
14. What U. S. Ambassador to France greeted Lindbergh when he made his historic solo flight?.....
15. Who was the U. S. Secretary of War during the World War?
16. What position was held by George Tchitcherin in 1926?.....

17. Name two Presidents of the United States who have been awarded the Nobel Peace Prize.....
18. Who was England's first woman Member of Parliament?.....
19. Give the gist of Article X of the League of Nations covenant.
.....
20. What was the position held by Miguel Primo de Rivera prior to the overthrow of the Spanish Monarchy?.....
21. What son of a famous American author is a member of the U. S. Supreme Court?.....
22. Who succeeded Stanley Baldwin as Prime Minister of England?
.....
23. By whom are the laws for the District of Columbia made?.....
24. At the outbreak of the World War, who was England's Secretary for Foreign Affairs?.....
25. What are the "A. B. C." powers?.....
26. Give the titles of eight of the ten members of the U. S. Cabinet.
.....
27. Who was Prime Minister of France during the last years of the World War?
28. Who were the two leading unsuccessful candidates for the Democratic presidential nomination in 1924?.....
29. What is "the Quirinal"?.....
30. Who succeeded Charles Evans Hughes as Secretary of State?
.....
31. What U. S. Senator, who recently died, was succeeded by his son?
.....
32. Who was the first President of Council of the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics of Russia?.....
33. Tell, within ten years, the length of time originally agreed upon for the settlement of England's debt to the United States.....
34. Why did Germany refuse to enter the League of Nations in March, 1926?

35. What department of the U. S. government is in charge of prohibition enforcement?
36. Name two members of the U. S. Supreme Court who have been appointed since 1915.....
37. What ratio of naval strength was assigned to the United States, Great Britain and Japan at the Washington Disarmament Conference?
38. Who was the first President of the Irish Republic?.....
39. The ruler of what great power died during the year 1926?.....
40. How long has France had its present form of government?.....
41. Name England's two prime ministers during the World War.....
42. What amendment to the U. S. Constitution insures the right of free exercise of religion, free speech, and peaceful assembly?.....
43. What provision does the Eighteenth Amendment make with reference to the alcoholic content of beverages?.....
44. What prime minister of Greece urged his country to join the Allies in the World War in the face of opposition by King Constantine?
45. What are the twenty-five political and administrative districts of Switzerland called?.....
46. What three new European nations of more than ten million inhabitants were organized as a result of the World War?.....
47. What arrangement has England made to provide for the sustenance of its hundreds of thousands of unemployed?.....
48. Who is "*Il Duce*"?.....
49. What senator from Massachusetts led the faction opposed to the United States' participation in the League of Nations?.....
50. Who was the first President of the German Republic?.....

Sec 190

SPECIAL QUIZ—THE BIBLE

DR. HARRY EMERSON FOSDICK, of the Park Avenue Baptist Church, is professor of practical theology at Union Theological Seminary and the author of many books on religious subjects.

Harry Emerson Fosdick..... 100

.....
.....
.....

- ✓ 1. What did the word "gospel" formerly mean? *Gospel*
- ✓ 2. Who was the first child born on the earth? *Cain*
3. What great disaster overtook the Egyptian army as it pursued the Israelites? *Red Sea*
- ✓ 4. Who were the "Four Evangelists"? *Matthew*
5. Give the words following this quotation: "Blessed are the poor in spirit:" *for theirs is the kingdom of God*
- ✓ 6. Name the son of Saul who was a close friend of David.
7. What was "Jacob's ladder"?
- ✓ 8. What two cities of the time of Abraham were so wicked that they were destroyed by God? *Sodom & Gomorrah*
9. How did the term "jeremiad" originate?
10. What was "the mark of Cain"?
- ✓ 11. Who was King of Jerusalem at the time of Jesus's birth? *Herod*
12. Why did Joshua command the sun to stand still in the heavens?
- ✓ 13. Why did Herod have John the Baptist imprisoned?
14. How did Joseph explain Pharaoh's dream of the seven bad ears of corn which devoured the seven good ears, and the seven lean kine which devoured the seven fat kine?
15. In what connection is the word "shibboleth" used in the Bible?

16. In the *Genesis* account of creation, on what day was the land made?
..... 3rd
17. To whom did Jesus first appear after the resurrection? Mary Magdalene
18. What great test did God make of Abraham's obedience (to His dictates)? Isaac
19. Whom did Jesus raise from the dead in Bethany? Lazarus
20. Who were the Pharisees?
21. What is the origin of the phrase, "the hand-writing on the wall"?
22. What was Golgotha?
23. Into what two nations did the Jewish people divide after the death of Solomon?
24. What was the name of the adherent of the worship of Baal, who spurred on King Ahab, her husband, to disobey the prophet, Elijah?
25. Who was the most famous son of David? Solomon
26. What did David do in order that he might marry Bathsheba?
27. Who said: "Am I my brother's keeper"? Cain
28. Which of Jesus's disciples was known as the "Beloved Disciple"? John
29. How did Samson die? Killed by Philistines
30. Who were the protagonists in an encounter in which a sling proved to be the more effective weapon? David and Goliath
31. What Biblical character was "a mighty hunter before the Lord"? Nimrod
32. What method did Solomon use to ascertain the real mother of a baby whom two women claimed?
33. Who is regarded as the arch-traitor of Christendom? Judas
34. What method did Jesus frequently employ to make clear to his listeners the meaning of his teachings?

35. Who served Laban for twice seven years, that he might marry Laban's daughter, Rachel? *Jacob*
36. What three Jews were thrown into a fiery furnace by Nebuchadnezzar? *Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego*
37. What did Jesus do immediately before starting his teaching?
38. What miracle did Jesus perform during the Marriage at Cana? *Water into Wine*
39. The name of what Biblical character has been given to cab drivers, and why? *Jesus*
40. Give the words following this quotation: "Ye are the salt of the earth:"
41. In what parable does Jesus show that a man should use his abilities to the utmost? *The Talents*
42. What did Balaam's ass do that was unusual? *Talked*
43. What popular saying first aroused Saul's anger against David?
44. What prophet was becoming famous during the youth of Jesus? *John the Baptist*
45. Under what circumstances did Jesus say, "Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do"?
46. What son of David led a revolution against him?
47. What great peril did Jesus escape, in the first years of his life?
48. For how many years did Moses and the Jews wander in the desert before they reached the Promised Land? *40 years*
49. Of whom did Jesus say, "Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven"?
50. Disregarding the exact wording, what are the Ten Commandments?

191
SPECIAL QUIZ—SPORTS

GRANTLAND RICE, author and sports writer, conducts the *Sportlight* department of the New York *Herald Tribune* and is editor of *The American Golfer*.

Grantland Rice 100
.....
.....
.....

1. Who was known as "The father of American football"?
2. In 1925, what swimmer held world's records in every event from 100 yards to 500 meters?
3. What American has twice won the British Open Golf Championship?
4. Who won the Women's Singles Tennis Championship at the Olympic Games in 1924?
5. With what sport are Tommy Milton and Jimmy Murphy both identified?
6. In what country was modern polo developed?
7. Where was the Dempsey-Gibbons fight of 1923 held?
- ✓ 8. What was meant by the phrase, "Tinker to Evers to Chance"?
9. The crew of what western university has made a consistently good record in the Poughkeepsie regatta, during recent years?
10. On what surface is curling played?
11. With what sport are all of the following identified: Kramer, McNamara, Goulet?
12. Who is José R. Capablanca?
13. What father and son have both been billiard champions?
14. In auction bridge, what is the honor value of four honors in one hand, fifth in partner's?

15. What is a chukker?.....
16. What is England's biggest horse-racing classic known as?.....
17. What colleges are represented in sport by football teams characterized as follows: [a] Golden Tornado, [b] Nittany Lions, [c] Praying Colonels?.....
18. What football team is coached by Glenn ("Pop") Warner?.....
- ✓ 19. What is Connie Mack's real name?.....
20. Who managed Jack Dempsey when he won the World's Heavyweight Championship?.....
21. Name the stadium of the University of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia, the scene of many Army-Navy football games.
22. What member of the U. S. cabinet under President Coolidge was connected with international competition in what sport?.....
23. Give, within a mile, the length of an Olympic marathon.
- ✓ 24. What is Babe Ruth's home run record for one season? *60-1917*
25. What two players have held the National Amateur Golf Championship more than once since 1915?.....
26. How many men are there on a Rugby football team?.....
27. In basketball, a field goal counts how many points?.....
28. What battle for the heavyweight title took place at Reno, Nevada, in 1910? *Cannon-Supper*
29. Who crossed the finish line ahead of Johnny Hayes, the winner, in the 1908 Olympic marathon race?.....
30. What Englishman revised the rules of boxing?.....
31. In what sports are the following terms used: [a] stymie, [b] foot-fault, [c] huddle system, [d] squeeze play, [e] puck?.....
32. What Harvard football coach established a coaching system which is known by his name and which has been widely copied?.....
- ✓ 33. When a bowler scores three hundred, how many balls does he bowl? *12*

34. What automobile race, held for a series of years on Long Island, N. Y., was named for a well known American family?.....
35. In a baseball game, a player makes five trips to the plate. He singles, is given a base on balls, makes a sacrifice hit, is hit by the pitcher, and strikes out. What is his batting average for the game?.....
36. What English Derby winner was defeated by the American horse, Zev, in a dual race in 1923?.....
37. When and where were the first modern Olympic Games held?.....
38. What football player kicked five field goals during a Harvard-Yale game in 1913?.....
39. Who promoted the Jeffries-Johnson and Dempsey-Carpentier fights?.....
40. Name two of the New England colleges which constitute the "Little Three."
41. What American woman was given second ranking in both golf and tennis in 1925?.....
42. To whom was the phrase, "Say it ain't so, Joe," addressed?.....
43. What eastern university has for many years conducted a relay carnival in April?.....
44. Who was the first American-born golfer to win the British Amateur Championship?
45. What name is given to the method by which ranking tennis players are prevented from meeting one another in the early rounds of a tournament?
46. Where were the Olympic Games of 1928 held?.....
47. Explain the expression "triple threat" in football.....
48. What is "Babe" Ruth's real name in full?.....
49. What group of young men were called by sports writers "the four horsemen," during 1924?.....
- ✓ 50. Who were "the hitless wonders"?..... *Chicago White Sox*

ANSWERS



ANSWERS

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER ONE

1. Ellis Island.
2. Vicente Blasco Ibañez (1867—).
3. Japan.
4. Calvin Coolidge (1872—), Governor of Massachusetts, in Boston, in 1919.
5. Cuneiform writing.
6. Job.
7. They are composers.
8. The hard skeleton of certain marine polyps.
9. [a] Cotton, [b] wheat.
10. Forhan's tooth-paste.
11. A monster which is a man from the head to the waist, while the remainder of the body is that of a horse.
12. Bordeaux.
13. A device invented by Robert Wilhelm von Bunsen (1811-1899) for burning coal-gas with a hot smokeless flame.
14. Leonardo da Vinci (1452-1519). The painting is better known as the *Mona Lisa*.
15. Charles Spencer Chaplin (1889—).
16. Richard Doddridge Blackmore (1825-1900).
17. Labrador, Canada.
18. The inside political organization of Tammany Hall, headed by William Marcy Tweed (1823-1878), which took millions of dollars in graft from New York City during the eighties.
19. The New Tay Bridge across the Firth of Tay, near Dundee, Scotland. It is 10,780 feet long.
20. Donald Robert Perry Marquis (1878—).
21. Post-impressionism.
22. The instalment plan.
23. Carbonized vegetable matter.
24. Attila, the Hun (died 453).
25. Wilhelm Konrad Roentgen (1845-1923), in 1895.
26. Chinese officials or magistrates. (There are nine grades.)
27. The Dutch colonists under Peter Minuit (1580-1641).
28. Belladonna, or one of its derivatives.
29. "Barefoot boy, with cheek of tan!" (From *The Barefoot Boy*, by John Greenleaf Whittier.)
30. It signified the dismissal of Bismarck by Kaiser Wilhelm II. It was drawn by Sir John Tenniel and appeared in *Punch*.
31. Mary Roberts Rinehart.
32. "Every day in every way, I'm getting better and better."
33. He was Speaker of the U. S. House of Representatives.
34. [a] Madrid, [b] Lisbon.
35. The British soldier.
36. [a] Massachusetts, [b] New Hampshire, [c] Iowa, [d] California, [e] Kentucky.
37. "One out of many."
38. James Whitcomb Riley (1853-1916).
39. A pagan.
40. Sir Walter Raleigh (1552-1618).
41. They are contemporary playwrights.
42. Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER ONE—continued

- | | |
|---|---|
| 43. John the Baptist.
44. Gilbert Keith Chesterton (1874—).
45. In a pouch on the under side of the belly.
46. The estimated proportion is 73.39 per cent. | 47. A sea monster (Biblical).
48. Philadelphia, founded by William Penn (1644-1718).
49. Richard Harding Davis (1864-1916).
50. Washington Irving (1783-1859). |
|---|---|

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWO

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. To determine the degree of intelligence of the person tested.
2. William Shakespeare (1564-1616). In <i>Hamlet</i> , Act II, Scene 2.
3. In the West Indies, on the island of San Salvador.
4. Lon Chaney.
5. "Jesus wept." (John xi. 35.)
6. The Volga (2,300 miles).
7. <i>The Atlantic Monthly</i> .
8. "mighty Casey has struck out." (From <i>Casey at the Bat</i> , by Ernest Lawrence Thayer, 1863—.)
9. A doctrine advocating governmental abstention from interference with individual action, especially in commerce.
10. Pegasus.
11. Thomas Riley Marshall (1854-1925), Vice-President of the United States from 1913 to 1921.
12. Herman Melville (1819-1891).
13. A famous Athenian law-giver (about 638 B. C.-about 557 B. C.). He gave "the laws of Solon" in 597 B.C.
14. Capt. Bruce Bairnsfather (1887—).
15. Augustus Cæsar (63 B. C. - 14 A.D.).
16. James Watson Gerard (1867—).
17. A marriage between a man of exalted rank and a woman of lower rank, | the issue having no claim to succeed to the possessions or title of the father.
18. Richard Brinsley Sheridan (1751-1816).
19. Old Dutch Cleanser.
20. A council called in 1521 by the Emperor Charles V. to try Martin Luther for his heretical teachings.
21. "God willing."
22. Johann Sebastian Bach (1685-1750), Ludwig van Beethoven (1770-1827). Johannes Brahms (1833-1897).
23. Maine.
24. George Washington (1732-1799).
25. Fordson.
26. Theodore Dreiser (1871—).
27. [a] Third-base, [b] catcher.
28. [a] England, [b] Ireland, [c] Germany, [d] Scotland, [e] Italy.
29. They are physicists, distinguished for their electrical research.
30. Pietro Mascagni (1863—).
31. Clarence S. Darrow (1857—).
32. The Mohammedan religion, and the countries and peoples by which it is professed.
33. A borough of New York City lying north of Manhattan Island.
34. James Fenimore Cooper (1789-1851). |
|---|--|

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWO—continued

35. *Exempli gratia* ("for example").
36. Viscount Horatio Nelson (1758-1805).
37. The Salvation Army.
38. From *fasces* (in Roman history, a bundle of rods with an axe in the center, carried by a lictor as a sign of magisterial authority).
39. Alfred, Lord Tennyson (1809-1892).
40. Otto Hermann Kahn (1867—).
41. The Bank of England.
42. Gibraltar.
43. Pontius Pilate.
44. A wading bird of the heron family.
45. The Japanese Empire.
46. Ole Hanson (1874—).
47. Sir Walter Scott (1771-1832).
48. Ulysses Simpson Grant (1822-1885), in a despatch to Washington, May 11, 1864.
49. *The Flying Dutchman*.
50. Toledo, Spain, and Damascus, Syria.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THREE

1. Harvard College, founded in 1636.
2. Mark Twain, the pseudonym of Samuel Langhorne Clemens (1835-1910).
3. English.
4. Little Red Riding-Hood.
5. Flax.
6. Joseph Conrad. (He was of Polish parentage, his real surname being Korzeniowski, 1857-1924.)
7. A city in Norway famed as the northernmost city in the world.
8. They are opera singers.
9. Joseph Smith (1805-1844). Its headquarters are in Salt Lake City, Utah.
10. Oliver Hazard Perry (1785-1819), in a letter to General Harrison, September 10, 1813, after the naval Battle of Lake Erie.
11. The Golden Age of Pericles (fifth century B. C.).
12. Charles I (1600-1649).
13. A molecule.
14. Henry Louis Reginald De Koven (1861-1920).
15. Rustlers.
16. Edgar Allan Poe (1809-1849).
17. A statement of the particular points of doctrine, thirty-nine in number, maintained by the Church of England.
18. He was President of Princeton University from 1902 to 1910.
19. A person or an organization that for hire undertakes the conveyance of goods or persons, inviting the employment of the public generally.
20. 8 days, 14 hours and 49 minutes. Made by Wiley Post and Harold Gatty in 1931, in the monoplane Winnie May.
21. The Mediterranean and the Red Sea.
22. John Joseph Pershing (1860—).
23. It utilizes wind power for propulsion by means of rotors rather than sails.
24. About 1711, a company was formed in England to pay the national debt in return for the privilege of trading in the South Seas. It collapsed about 1720, ruining thousands.
25. Canberra.
26. Sir James Matthew Barrie (1860—).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THREE—*continued*

27. The Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé.
28. Delft, South Holland.
29. Sagas or Eddas.
30. Paper currency of government issue, made legal tender by law, but with no promise of redemption.
31. Moses.
32. [a] India, [b] the Netherlands, [c] England, [d] Spain.
33. A mineral sought by alchemists that would, by mere contact, transmute the baser metals into gold.
34. That of Queen Victoria (1819-1901) from 1837 to 1901.
35. Music.
36. Hendrik Willem Van Loon (1882—).
37. Anti-disestablishmentarianism.
38. Cordova.
39. Inhabitants of northern Luzon, in the Philippine Islands. Some of them are head-hunters.
40. [a] A famous author, lexicographer and philologist (1758-1843), [b] a famous jurist, orator and statesman (1782-1852).
41. Ivory Soap.
42. Words whose sound, as pronounced, resembles the sound of the thing signified.
43. She disobeyed God's command not to look back in her flight from the burning Sodom, and was turned into a pillar of salt.
44. A short piece of ordnance for throwing shells at high angles.
45. They are French philosophers.
46. Mary Johnston (1870—).
47. The disturbance of the water caused by a propeller causes the banks gradually to fill in the bottom of the channel.
48. A long narrow arm of the sea between high cliffs, as in Norway.
49. [a] *God Save the King*, [b] *The Star-Spangled Banner*, [c] *La Marseillaise*, [d] *Die Wacht am Rhein*.
50. Ferdinand, Count von Zeppelin (1838-1917).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FOUR

1. Every ten years.
2. The troops of the Australian and New Zealand Army Corps.
3. *The American Mercury*.
4. A stone found at Rosetta, Egypt, containing equivalent inscriptions in hieroglyphics and in Greek letters, thus giving scholars for the first time a key to hieroglyphic writing.
5. Chess.
6. Pledges of stock, notes or chattels as security for the payment of indebtedness.
7. Constantine I, the Great (272-337).
8. Constantinople.
9. The diamond.
10. Leopold Anton Stanislaw Stokowski (1882—).
11. Sir Walter Raleigh (1552-1618), for Queen Elizabeth (1533-1603).
12. France.
13. In the collision between the steamer *Florida* and the White Star Liner *Republic*, January 23, 1909.
14. Herbert George Wells (1866—).
15. [a] Switzerland, [b] Scotland.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FOUR—*continued*

16. After the army had marched around the city for seven days, the high priests blew upon trumpets, the people shouted, and the walls crumbled.
17. William Harrison ("Jack") Dempsey.
18. [a] The Persians, [b] the Turks.
19. The names of the first two letters of the Greek alphabet (*alpha* and *beta*), corresponding to our *a* and *b*.
20. It was composed April 24, 1792, by Claude Joseph Rouget de Lisle.
21. It was composed September 13, 1814, by Francis Scott Key.
22. Palmolive Soap.
23. The Mississippi.
24. Alexander the Great (356-323 B. C.).
25. Lucrezia Borgia (1480-1519) and Catherine de Medici (1519-1589).
26. A pioneer producer of moving picture comedies.
27. Pelham Grenville Wodehouse (1881—).
28. William DeWolf Hopper (1858—).
29. In western Austria and northern Italy.
30. The Queen of Sheba.
31. A famous park just outside of Paris.
32. Homer (about 850 B. C.).
33. Both are derived from the Latin *Caesar*.
34. They are French prose writers.
35. Sound waves.
36. Venus.
37. Luisa Tetrazzini (1874—) is a coloratura soprano.
38. Mrs. Edith Wharton (1862—).
39. 98.6° Fahrenheit.
40. The Russo-Japanese War (1904-1905).
41. Benjamin Franklin (1706-1790).
42. Ludwig van Beethoven (1770-1829).
43. A hot spring which projects water, either periodically or irregularly, to some height in the air.
44. From Lincoln's *Gettysburg Address*.
45. In southern Africa.
46. Maurice Maeterlinck (1862—).
47. Both mean left or left-handed. [a] French, [b] Latin.
48. Frank Gelett Burgess (1866—), in his book, *Are You a Bromide?*
49. Latitude, 90° north; all degrees of longitude pass through it.
50. John Loudon Macadam (1756-1836).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIVE

1. The former headquarters of the London police. Now at New Scotland Yard.
2. The tsetse fly.
3. Congress allows annually \$25,000 for travel. This sum now covers also "official entertainment" expenses.
4. It is an evidence of indebtedness of a corporation, not secured by the mortgage right of foreclosure.
5. "Marse Henry" Watterson (1840-1921).
6. They are authors prominent in contemporary German literature, both fiction and drama.
7. Owen Wister (1860—).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIVE—continued

8. William Makepeace Thackeray (1811-1863).
9. The *Koran*.
10. Henry Clay (1777-1852).
11. Of having divulged the state secrets of France to a foreign power.
12. A person with white skin and hair, and pinkish eyes; a man, animal or plant abnormally white in color.
13. The War of the Revolution, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, the Civil War, the Spanish-American War, the World War.
14. Rafael Sabatini (1875—).
15. A chauvinist.
16. Giovanni Jacopo Casanova de Seingalt (1725-1803).
17. The entrance to San Francisco harbor.
18. Mars.
19. A yellowish fossil resin found on the shores of the Baltic Sea.
20. Robert Charles Benchley (1889—).
21. The library at Alexandria, Egypt.
22. *The Mayflower*.
23. Ali Baba, through the aid of Morgiana, his slave.
24. Rudyard Kipling (1865—).
25. The Ganges, the Jamna.
26. Scotland.
27. "And many goodly states and kingdoms seen;" (From *On First Looking into Chapman's Homer*, by John Keats.)
28. The food which God provided for the Jews in the desert.
29. Admiral Horatio Nelson (1758-1805), at the Battle of Trafalgar.
30. A motor in which a mixture of gases is introduced into a cylinder and exploded under pressure, imparting energy to the piston.
31. Ninety-six.
32. "Remember the Maine!"
33. Grover Cleveland Bergdoll.
34. Joan of Arc (1412-1431).
35. An ancient galley having two banks or tiers of oars.
36. Twelve.
37. The water siren who enticed sailors to their death in the rapids around the high rock, Lorelei, in the Rhine.
38. Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche (1844-1900).
39. They were French painters.
40. The Packard automobile.
41. Mexico, from 1864 to 1867.
42. Caius Julius Cæsar (100-44 B. C.).
43. Sea-gulls.
44. Wallace Irwin (1876—).
45. They are appointed by members of Congress, frequently after competitive examinations have been held.
46. It is the site of the Statue of Liberty.
47. The Rocky Mountains and the Appalachian Mountains.
48. The name given to the bell in the clock-tower of the Houses of Parliament, London.
49. Guinevere.
50. Utah.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER SIX

1. General Smedley Darling Butler (1881—).
2. Odysseus (Ulysses).
3. King Canute (994-1035).
4. Jean François Millet (1814-1875).
5. [a] H. C. ("Bud") Fisher (1884—), [b] George McManus (1884—).
6. Francis Scott Key (1780-1843) wrote it on the back of a letter during the bombardment of Fort McHenry, at Baltimore, Md., in 1814. He witnessed the bombardment from a ship in the harbor.
7. William Harrison ("Jack") Dempsey, who defeated Willard, July 4, 1919, at Toledo, Ohio.
8. The jaw-bone of an ass.
9. An onion-like plant with a very strong odor; a favorite condiment among the people of southern Europe and most Oriental countries.
10. The units are as follows: link, chain, furlong, mile.
11. Florida.
12. Edgar Lee Masters (1868—).
13. A tong.
14. Good Friday.
15. Colonel William Mitchell (1879—).
16. Nellie Melba, née Helen Porter Mitchell (1865—) at Melbourne, Australia.
17. They were emperors of Rome.
18. A New England poet (1875—).
19. The building erected by Cardinal Richelieu for the theological faculty of the University of Paris and now used by theological and learned societies for lectures, etc. Named for Robert de Sorbon (about 1250).
20. [a] Mount Vernon, Virginia, [b] Springfield, Illinois, [c] New York City.
21. Venice.
22. Fatima Cigarettes.
23. Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro, 70-19 B. C.).
24. Mrs. Elinor Glyn Clayton.
25. An organized massacre of a body or class.
26. Sherlock Holmes.
27. Tokio and Yokohama.
28. In 1789.
29. Gregory Rasputin (1870-1916).
30. Dr. John Broadus Watson (1878—).
31. The Dawes Plan, The Young Plan.
32. A person of great accomplishments. (From James Crichton, a Scotch prodigy of the sixteenth century.) Sir J. M. Barrie's play, *The Admirable Crichton*, deals with such a character.
33. James Branch Cabell (1879—).
34. By an earthquake coupled with an eruption of lava from Mount Vesuvius in A. D. 63.
35. They are diminutive fish abounding in the Mediterranean, and esteemed for their rich and peculiar flavor.
36. He was 969 years old.
37. Members of the U. S. Marine Corps.
38. Chronos.
39. A bankers' institution at which checks and bills against member banks are exchanged, the balances only being paid in cash.
40. They were corrupt and often ignorant politicians who flocked to the South during the era of Reconstruction after the Civil War.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER SIX—*continued*

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 41. The Aurora Borealis. | 47. Thomas Paine (1737-1809). |
| 42. Harry Leon Wilson (1867—). | 48. The Hawaiian Islands. |
| 43. The six Vestal Virgins. | 49. "I am the captain of my soul."
(From <i>Invictus</i> , by William Ernest Henley.) |
| 44. "As a whole," "entirely." | 50. Dublin. |
| 45. Mardi Gras. | |
| 46. In a fiery chariot. | |

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER SEVEN

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. A king of Lydia (sixth century B. C.), whose vast riches have caused his name to connote great wealth. | 17. "All in the valley of Death" ("Rode the six hundred"). (From <i>The Charge of the Light Brigade</i> , by Alfred, Lord Tennyson.) |
| 2. <i>The Literary Digest</i> . | 18. Myron T. Herrick (1854—). |
| 3. Arthur Cheney Train (1875—). | 19. Delhi. |
| 4. A black hand. | 20. Sir Arthur Conan Doyle (1859—). |
| 5. A rectangular column, especially one engaged in a wall. | 21. Philip, King of Macedon (382-336 B. C.). |
| 6. [a] Mohammedan, [b] Hebrew, [c] Buddhist or Hindu, [d] Christian. | 22. The French code as revised by Napoleon. |
| 7. Porfirio Diaz (1830-1915). | 23. It was there that Jesus meditated upon his approaching death and was found and taken by his enemies. |
| 8. A mixture of metals, or an inferior metal mixed usually with gold or silver. | 24. He was killed in the wreck of the U. S. Dirigible <i>Shenandoah</i> on September 3, 1925. |
| 9. Rome. | 25. A dwarf race, in equatorial Africa. |
| 10. Chicago. | 26. Napoleon III (1808-1873). |
| 11. An American educator, noted for his reforms in the Massachusetts school system. | 27. Joseph Hergesheimer (1880—). |
| 12. "Tomorrow." | 28. Daniel (died in the sixth century B. C.). |
| 13. The Sphinx and Pyramids of Egypt, the Hanging Gardens of Babylon, the Statue of Jupiter Olympus in the Valley of Olympia, the Temple of Diana at Ephesus, the Tomb of Mausolus at Halicarnassus, the Pharos (lighthouse) of Alexandria, the Colossus of Rhodes. | 29. Edwin Thomas Booth (1833-1893), brother to John Wilkes Booth (1838 or 1839-1865), who assassinated Abraham Lincoln. |
| 14. Frans Hals (about 1580-1666). | 30. Persia. |
| 15. He died bound to a stake and transfixated with many arrows. | 31. Harry Houdini (1874-1926). |
| 16. Kentucky. | 32. Percy Bysshe Shelley (1792-1822). |
| | 33. A person not a member of one of the four main castes of India; hence an outcast. |

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER SEVEN—*continued*

34. In the Southwest.
35. Gold Medal Flour.
36. Snakes grew upon her head in place of hair.
37. "It fell to earth, I knew not where."
(From *The Arrow and the Song*, by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.)
38. Yes. In foreign affairs, however, it is represented by Denmark.
39. 17.673 years.
40. An office of profit or honor without duties attached.
41. Greek tragic drama.
42. Simon Bolivar (1783-1830).
43. Atlas.
44. Jo Davidson.
45. 280,000.
46. It is the place where Gen. Robert E. Lee surrendered to Gen. U. S. Grant, on April 9, 1865.
47. The Sherman Anti-Trust Act, of 1890.
48. They are carnivorous animals; animals that feed on flesh.
49. Benjamin Franklin (1706-1790).
50. A type of light artillery used by the French in the World War, having a calibre of 75 millimetres.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER EIGHT

1. Mary Pickford (1893—) and Douglas Fairbanks (1883—).
2. Andrew Carnegie (1835-1919). His benefactions totaled over three hundred million dollars.
3. In the interests of prohibition.
4. Patrick Henry (1736-1799).
5. The nineteenth century.
6. Nebuchadnezzar (died 562 B. C.).
7. A missile weapon used by Australian aborigines, so constructed that it finally returns to the thrower.
8. Lake Superior.
9. Rome and Carthage.
10. George Louis Palmella Busson Du Maurier (1834-1896).
11. Allah.
12. New Zealand.
13. Benjamin Franklin (1706-1790).
14. Caius Julius Cæsar (100-44 B. C.).
15. William Frederick ("Buffalo Bill") Cody (1845-1917).
16. "And he stoppeth one of three:"
(From *The Rime of the Ancient Mariner*, by Samuel Taylor Coleridge.)
17. An English philanthropist, especially celebrated as a hospital nurse during the Crimean War.
18. "Without which not"; an indispensable condition.
19. Albert I (1875—).
20. The Yukon (2,000 miles).
21. They are newspaper columnists.
22. Frederick William MacMonnies (1863—).
23. "Mark Twain," the pseudonym of Samuel Langhorne Clemens (1835-1910).
24. It is a shrine noted for the miraculous cures reported by pilgrims.
25. Leonidas (died 480 B. C.).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER EIGHT—*continued*

26. One prescribing the period after which a legal action cannot be brought.
27. Adventure stories for boys.
28. Thomas Alva Edison (1847—), in 1878.
29. [a] \$4.8665, [b] \$0.193, [c] \$0.193.
30. A shed or shelter for housing balloons or airplanes.
31. "Then, if ever, come perfect days;" (From *The Vision of Sir Launfal*, by James Russell Lowell.)
32. Charles Evans Hughes (1862—).
33. A sod which can be cut into cakes and burned as fuel.
34. *The American Mercury*.
35. Elephant tusks.
36. "Let nothing but good be said about the dead."
37. [a] First base, [b] pitcher.
38. Robert Burns (1759-1796).
39. Maude Adams (1872—).
40. *Hamlet* (Act I, Scene 4, line 90).
41. A German priest (1483-1546), whose writings and teachings were the effective initiation of the Protestant Reformation. He also founded the Lutheran Church.
42. Bon Ami cleaning powder.
43. Giacomo Puccini (1858-1925).
44. A soviet form of government, as in Russia.
45. The three-headed dog which guarded the entrance to Hades.
46. Those of the British Government, more especially those of the prime minister.
47. The exact time was 12 M., November 18, 1883.
48. An albatross.
49. Stephen Decatur (1779-1820).
50. Caius Julius Cæsar and his army, in 49 B. C.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER NINE

1. Because every tenth year the inhabitants perform the Passion Play, dealing with the last days in the life of Christ.
2. Wilhelm Richard Wagner (1813-1883).
3. A unit of heat, being the amount necessary to raise one gram of water one degree Centigrade.
4. Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826). The other members were Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Robert Livingston and Roger Sherman.
5. Colonel Edward Mandell House (1858—).
6. Fairy Soap.
7. [a] I, [b] V, [c] X, [d] L, [e] C, [f] D, [g] M.
8. James Russell Lowell (1819-1891).
9. The Very Reverend William Ralph Inge (1860—).
10. [a] 5-and-10-cent stores, [b] banking, [c] mining.
11. Seventy-five miles. On March 23, 1918, Paris was bombarded at this range from behind the German lines.
12. They are titles of authority.
13. *Rain*, by W. Somerset Maugham.
14. Helium gas is non-inflammable, while hydrogen gas is not.
15. No. It gave obscure and equivocal instructions.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER NINE—*continued*

16. Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1919), 26th president. Perdicaris, an American citizen, was held for ransom by Raisuli, a bandit of Northern Africa. Perdicaris was freed.
17. An English nurse who was executed in Brussels by the Germans on October 13, 1915, charged with aiding Allied prisoners to escape.
18. The Japanese name for Japan.
19. The *Iliad* (attributed to Homer).
20. They are American painters.
21. The Julian and the Gregorian.
22. Giuseppe Verdi (1813-1901).
23. A schooner has two or more masts, a sloop but one.
24. Immanuel Kant (1724-1804).
25. There are seven red stripes and six white stripes.
26. Cape Hatteras, on the North Carolina coast.
27. Thirteen.
28. Johann Heinrich A., Count von Bernstorff (1862—).
29. A breaker of images; one who assails cherished beliefs.
30. Gertrude Atherton (1857—).
31. David Livingstone (1813-1873) and Henry Morton Stanley (1841-1904).
32. "In a kingdom by the sea," (From *Annabel Lee*, by Edgar Allan Poe.)
33. A famous battlefield mentioned in the Biblical book of Revelations.
34. An arched brace for strengthening and supporting a part of a building which rises above the rest.
35. Sugar cane and sugar beets.
36. Henry Clay (1777-1852), in 1824, 1832 and 1844; William Jennings Bryan (1860-1925), in 1896, 1900 and 1908.
37. A note produced by twice or half the vibration-rate of a given note and eight diatonic degrees above or below it. A series of notes filling the interval between a note and its octave.
38. A pair of lovers who lived on opposite sides of the Hellespont. Leander used to swim the straits each night, until he was drowned in a tempest.
39. An agreement of two or more politicians to further each other's plans, as by each voting for the other's bill.
40. Edinburgh, Scotland.
41. Charles François Gounod (1818-1893).
42. [a] China, [b] Scotland, [c] Russia, [d] Japan.
43. A government which is actually ruling a country, although not necessarily with legal or constitutional sanction.
44. "And never brought to mind?" (From *Auld Lang Syne*, by Robert Burns.)
45. A Mohammedan priest who, from the minaret of a mosque, calls the faithful to prayer, especially at sunrise or sunset.
46. Henri Guy de Maupassant (1850-1893).
47. Friedrich A. J. von Bernhardt (1849—).
48. The north-eastern part.
49. *Gulliver's Travels*, by Jonathan Swift (1667-1745).
50. Thirteen or fourteen.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TEN

1. Benedict Arnold (1741-1801).
2. The *Mona Lisa*, by Leonardo da Vinci (1452-1519).
3. Sinclair Lewis (1885—). The novel was *Arrowsmith*.
4. France.
5. Knight Commander of the Bath.
6. The extraction of information from prisoners through physical or mental coercion.
7. The wife of William Shakespeare.
8. Newton Booth Tarkington (1869—).
9. Members of rival political factions in the Holy Roman Empire during the Middle Ages.
10. The ancient name for China, now used poetically.
11. Athanasius (296-373) and Arius (about 256-336).
12. Spain.
13. Archimedes (about 287-212 B. C.), who discovered the principle that a body immersed in water loses in weight as much as the weight of the volume of water displaced.
14. Woodbury's Facial Soap.
15. South Africa.
16. Mont Blanc, in France (15,781 feet above sea-level).
17. As an infant, he had been dipped in the River Styx by his mother, Thetis. This made him invulnerable, save for the heel by which she held him.
18. Asbestos, because it is incombustible.
19. *Arms and the Man*.
20. Adam Smith (1723-1790).
21. It is surrounded by broad flat luminous bands, which are known as its "rings."
22. The carat (3.17 grains).
23. A royal palace of Spain about 24 miles from Madrid, used as a seminary.
24. Tammany Hall.
25. Arturo Toscanini (1867—).
26. "And all the men and women merely players:" (From *As You Like It*, by William Shakespeare.)
27. Aquatic animals of a low order, with pores in the body walls.
28. Potiphar's wife. When Joseph did not respond to her advances, she falsely accused him to her husband.
29. [a] Department stores, [b] gold and diamond mining, [c] tea.
30. The Nile, Egypt.
31. Henry Ward Beecher (1813-1887).
32. Queen Elizabeth's, from 1558 to 1603. *Venus and Adonis* was published in 1593.
33. Irregular war waged by small bodies acting independently.
34. Subject, John; predicate, hit; object, George.
35. Eugène Brioux (1858—).
36. They were formerly college presidents.
37. King's Counsel.
38. So that it will be readily apparent if the metal be filed or cut away.
39. Thomas Alva Edison (1847—).
40. Languages which are derived from the Latin, such as French, Spanish, Italian, Portuguese, etc.
41. Rudyard Kipling (1865—).
42. Percussion.
43. Alexandre César Léopold (called Georges) Bizet (1838-1875).
44. Anatole France, the pseudonym of Jacques Anatole Thibault (1844-1924).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TEN—continued

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>45. The Prince of Wales.</p> <p>46. The sailors believed that the presence of Jonah on a ship was the cause of the bad luck which beset them.</p> <p>47. 1846-1848.</p> | <p>48. "George Eliot," the pseudonym of Mrs. Mary Ann Evans Cross (1819-1880).</p> <p>49. Ether.</p> <p>50. Alice Lee Roosevelt.</p> |
|--|--|

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER ELEVEN

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. A cow, owned by a Mrs. O'Leary, kicked over a lighted lantern.</p> <p>2. Rex Ellingwood Beach (1877—).</p> <p>3. Carbon dioxide.</p> <p>4. An atheist denies the existence of a God; an agnostic neither affirms nor denies the existence of a God.</p> <p>5. A Bohemian reformer (1373-1415), who was burned at the stake for his religious convictions.</p> <p>6. Phineas Taylor Barnum (1810-1891).</p> <p>7. "Rum, Romanism, and Rebellion." A Dr. Samuel Burchard thus characterized the Democratic party, which soon after elected Grover Cleveland, by a small margin.</p> <p>8. Athens, Greece.</p> <p>9. By choosing the leaden casket in which her portrait was hidden. (<i>Merchant of Venice</i>, Act III, Scene 2.)</p> <p>10. Thomas Alva Edison (1847—).</p> <p>11. "But spare your country's flag," she said." (From <i>Barbara Frietchie</i>, by John Greenleaf Whittier.)</p> <p>12. The Rio Grande.</p> <p>13. Francis Scott Key Fitzgerald (1896—).</p> <p>14. George Wesley Bellows (1882-1925).</p> <p>15. Luis Angel Firpo, the prize-fighter.</p> <p>16. J. P. Morgan and Company.</p> | <p>17. Hamilcar Barca (died 228 B. C.) and his son, Hannibal (247-183 B. C.).</p> <p>18. He was a professional "strong man." (1867-1925).</p> <p>19. <i>Abie's Irish Rose</i>. Opened in May, 1922.</p> <p>20. "Let the buyer beware"; i. e., buy at his own risk.</p> <p>21. April 18-19, 1775.</p> <p>22. Members of the ruling house of Russia from 1613 to 1917.</p> <p>23. Niccolo Machiavelli (1468-1527).</p> <p>24. Its rich coal deposits.</p> <p>25. Representative Andrew J. Volstead (1860—), of Minnesota.</p> <p>26. Capable of being steered or guided.</p> <p>27. [a] 1, [b] 27.</p> <p>28. Nicholas II (1868-1918), who ruled from 1894 to 1917.</p> <p>29. The sequoia of California, including the redwoods and the "big trees." (The Australian eucalyptus is also called "gum" but they are of different genera.)</p> <p>30.</p> <p>31. A Russian basso.</p> <p>32. [a] 1, [b] 27.</p> <p>33. Dick Witting.</p> <p>34. A book with a permanent record, made daily, of all events occurring in a ship's voyage, including the rate of progress made.</p> |
|--|--|

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER ELEVEN—continued

35. Griselda.
36. Aunt Jemima's Pancake Flour.
37. Louis Raemakers (1869—).
38. John Bunyan (1628-1688).
39. William Shakespeare (1564-1616).
In *Twelfth Night*, Act II, Scene 5.
40. The Bible (Acts xix. 28.).
41. The inhabitants of the ancient Greek colony of Sybaris, in Italy, were noted for their luxurious mode of living.
42. Wyoming.
43. "Hail and farewell."
44. Thirty-two.
45. A women's organization named for Lucy Stone (1818-1893). She retained her maiden name after her marriage, and members of the league follow her example in this particular.
46. *In Memoriam*.
47. *Carmen*.
48. "and unto God the things that are God's." (Matthew xxii. 21.)
49. Kathleen Norris (1880—).
50. Guglielmo Marconi (1874—).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWELVE

1. The gondola.
2. Charles William Eliot (1834-1926), editor of *The Harvard Classics*.
3. Its fine porcelain. (It is also the site of a famous art gallery.)
4. Trinidad, where there is a lake of asphalt.
5. Plain clothes worn by one who has the right to wear a uniform.
6. The *Clermont* (called "Fulton's Folly" by some, until its success was demonstrated).
7. Rome.
8. Newton Booth Tarkington (1869—).
9. The body of men whom Jason led in search of the Golden Fleece, in the vessel *Argo*.
10. Admiral George Dewey (1837-1917), at the Battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898.
11. Injury to the work or establishment of an employer by workmen in order to reduce output and enforce demands.
12. Antonin Dvořák (1841-1904).
13. The Durant automobile.
14. Marie Antoinette (1755-1793).
15. [a] Six years, [b] two years.
16. John Falstaff.
17. Clara Barton (1821-1912).
18. An instrument for stopping the flow of blood through an artery by compression effected with a screw.
19. "But I go on forever." (From *The Brook*, by Alfred, Lord Tennyson.)
20. William Montgomery Brown (1855—).
21. Albert Bertel Thorvaldsen (1770-1844).
22. "The lowing herd winds slowly o'er the lea," (From the *Elegy Written in a Country Church-yard*, by Thomas Gray).
23. One who subscribes to the doctrine that pleasure is the chief good.
24. Hetty Rowland Robinson Green.
25. In the playing of a game of that name invented in the fourteenth century.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWELVE—*continued*

26. The boa constrictor and the regal python.
27. Edward William Bok (1863—).
28. King Tutankhamen.
29. Baritone.
30. A famous hole or opening in the wall of the antechamber of the Great Council in the Doges' Palace, Venice, through which anonymous accusations were passed in.
31. The New York *World*.
32. A council or meeting of ecclesiastics to consult on religious matters.
33. A decree issued in 1598 by Henry IV., of France, granting toleration to the Protestant religion; it was revoked by Louis XIV in 1685.
34. The cochineal.
35. The Missouri, Kansas and Texas.
36. Moses.
37. Ferdinand, Vicomte de Lesseps (1805-1894).
38. Gabriele d'Annunzio, the pseudonym of Gaetano Rapagnetta.
39. [a] Steel, [b] coal and steel, [c] railroads.
40. Beads made of shells, used by the North American Indians as money and for ornamental belts.
41. Molla Bjurstedt Mallory.
42. Copper (two-thirds) and zinc (one-third).
43. Gioachino Antonio Rossini (1792-1868).
44. Matthew Vassar (1791-1868) founded Vassar College in 1861.
45. Charles Lamb (1775-1834).
46. The residence of the popes at Avignon, France, from 1378 to 1417.
47. The equinoxes. One takes place about March 21 and the other about September 22.
48. Daniel Boone (1735-1820).
49. Homer (ninth century B. C.), in the *Iliad*.
50. A former country comprised of parts of modern France, Belgium and the Netherlands.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTEEN

1. The College of Cardinals.
2. A celebrated Venetian traveler (1254-1324). One of the first European travelers in China.
3. "Et tu, Brute? Then fall, Cæsar!" In *Julius Cæsar*, Act III, Scene 1.
4. In Independence Hall, Philadelphia.
5. Wilhelm Richard Wagner (1813-1883), Felix Mendelssohn (1809-1847).
6. A nitrogenous substance, minute quantities of which are essential to the diet of man and other animals.
7. In northern Africa.
8. Heinz's food products.
9. William Shakespeare (1564-1616).
10. George Bernard Shaw (1856—).
11. George Randolph Chester (1869-1924).
12. [a] Flagg, [b] Christy, [c] Gibson, [d] Fisher or Cady.
13. The priests of the religion of the ancient inhabitants of Britain, Gaul and Germany.
14. The male sex.
15. Madonnas.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTEEN—continued

16. A fabled race of giants who had but one eye, placed in the center of the forehead.
17. Admiral David Glasgow Farragut (1801-1870), at the Battle of Mobile Bay, August 5, 1864.
18. "Not a creature was stirring, not even a mouse;" (From *A Visit from St. Nicholas*, by Clement C. Moore.)
19. A stalactite is a mineral deposit, usually in the form of an icicle, hanging from the roof of a cave, etc. A stalagmite is the same save that it projects from the floor.
20. The Dardanelles.
21. Giovanni Papini (1881—).
22. They are designed chiefly to regulate the sale of stocks, bonds and other securities, in order to protect investors.
23. Russia.
24. Windsor.
25. [a] Steel, especially munitions, [b] banking, [c] automobiles.
26. Hans Christian Andersen (1805-1875).
27. Starboard.
28. They were all defeated candidates for the Presidency of the United States.
29. From Vulcan, god of fire and metal-working.
30. The peninsula which forms the southern part of Greece.
31. The San Francisco earthquake.
32. One of the two goats determined by lot, over whose head the ancient Jewish high priest confessed the sins of the people, after which it was sent away into the wilderness.
33. Harold Bell Wright (1872—).
34. It is a kind of soft-nosed bullet which expands upon striking and inflicts lacerations.
35. Green rust on copper.
36. It is the name of a portion of the left bank of the Seine, at Paris, on which many government buildings face, and is frequently used to denote the French government.
37. Franz Peter Schubert (1797-1828).
38. English statute law.
39. A signalling apparatus reflecting flashes of sunlight.
40. The university located there. It was founded in 1386 and is said to be the oldest in Germany.
41. "Typhoid Mary."
42. Table salt.
43. The cheetah.
44. An Italian noted for his life of great piety and extreme poverty, who founded the Franciscan order of monks.
45. Chaparejos, usually referred to as "chaps."
46. A rope attached to a sail to regulate its tension, etc.; also open space in the bow or stern of a boat.
47. The First Crusade lasted from 1096 to 1099.
48. Nathaniel Hawthorne (1804-1864).
49. Boston.
50. Harrisburg.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FOURTEEN

1. [a] Rome, [b] Paris.
2. [a] Blue, [b] red, [c] green.
3. God caused the workmen to begin to speak in different languages, so that they could not communicate with each other.
4. *Hamlet*.
5. Sweet Caporal Cigarettes.
6. "The murmuring pines and the hemlocks," (From *Evangeline, A Tale of Acadie*, by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.)
7. Those who went to California in 1849, following the discovery there of gold.
8. The Tyne.
9. It was introduced in 1869 by a naturalist who was carrying on experimental work with insects. Some of the caterpillars escaped later in the season and the species established itself.
10. Queen Elizabeth (1533-1603), who reigned from 1558 to 1603.
11. Kissing the Blarney Stone.
12. Maine.
13. A trillion.
14. Harold ("Red") Grange, of the University of Illinois.
15. The President of the University of Illinois.
16. Ethel Barrymore (1879—).
17. That of a shipwrecked sailor who returns to find his wife (believing him dead) remarried. He does not deceive her and soon dies of a broken heart.
18. Saint Augustine, Florida, settled by the Spanish in 1565.
19. Argus. Juno put the eyes in the tail of her peacock.
20. Francis Bret Harte (1839-1902).
21. An instrument marking time by means of a pendulum. Used in music.
22. The inhabitants of Greece.
23. Mecca.
24. A distinguished Confederate general (1818-1893). He was in command at Bull Run.
25. Winston Churchill (1871—).
26. The oak.
27. It was named for Dr. Joseph Ignace Guillotine (1738-1814), who did *not* invent it.
28. German lyric poets and singers in the twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth centuries.
29. Commodore Matthew Calbraith Perry (1794-1858).
30. Political Economy, so called by Thomas Carlyle (1795-1881).
31. "He is trampling out the vintage where the grapes of wrath are stored;" (From the *Battle Hymn of the Republic*, by Julia Ward Howe.)
32. If rain falls on this day, it will continue for forty days.
33. The Cathedral of St. Peter, at Rome. It is 636 feet long.
34. An oculist is an eye doctor; an optician is one who makes or sells optical instruments.
35. The White Star liner *Majestic*. It is 915 feet, 5 inches long.
36. *The Clansman*, by Thomas Dixon (1864—).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FOURTEEN—continued

37. Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche (1844-1900).
38. England, with 701.3 inhabitants per square mile.
39. The Forum.
40. Samuel Colt (1814-1862), in 1835.
41. Between Europe and Asiatic Russia.
42. William Somerset Maugham (1874—).
43. Some children, mocking Elisha's bald pate, were devoured by two bears.
44. France.
45. 1896, 1904, 1908, 1912, 1916, 1920, 1924. (1900 was not a leap-year.)
46. Quotation marks.
47. A town in France, near Paris, celebrated for its porcelain manufactures.
48. A vessel abandoned at sea.
49. Diogenes (412-323 B. C.).
50. General John Joseph Pershing (1860—), upon arriving in France in 1917.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTEEN

1. A bomb used for the destruction of submarines by explosion at a determined depth below the surface.
2. "As through an Alpine village passed" (From *Excelsior*, by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.)
3. The first Carolingian king of the Franks (742-814); the grandson of Charles Martel.
4. His believers are said to throw themselves under the huge car of Jugger-naut, as it is dragged through the streets, seeking to be crushed by its wheels.
5. Andrew Carnegie (1835-1919) gave \$10,000,000 for that purpose.
6. Hector.
7. Contagion is the communication of disease from body to body (directly or indirectly). Infection is the communication of disease, especially by agency of atmosphere or water.
8. Walt Whitman (1819-1892).
9. An American music writer and critic; a frequent contributor to the leading periodicals, (1860-1921).
10. Alexander Graham Bell (1847-1922), in 1876.
11. The frigate *Constitution* ("Old Iron-sides").
12. One of the chemical elements; a light-reddish colored metal of brittle texture, much used in stereotyping.
13. Mohammed (about 571-632).
14. The Amazon (3,900 miles).
15. Angora.
16. Switzerland.
17. Ionic, Doric, Corinthian.
18. A military people, inhabiting the steppes of Russia, famous as horse-men.
19. Ellis Parker Butler (1869—).
20. Chesterfield Cigarettes.
21. Joseph.
22. The letter "e."
23. Etna, Vesuvius, Stromboli.
24. John Adams (1735-1826) and Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826).
25. A geometrical figure (with four sides, no two of which are parallel).
26. Wilbur Wright (1867-1912) and Orville Wright (1871—).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTEEN—*continued*

27. William Edgar Borah (1865—).
28. The positive ends will attract the negative ends, and vice-versa.
29. Ignace Jan Paderewski (1860—), premier of Poland in 1919.
30. "Concerning tastes, there can be no dispute."
31. Robert Burns (1759-1796).
32. In England, drivers keep to the left.
33. *Man-of-War*.
34. Æsop (about 620-564 B.C.)
35. [a] Fox, [b] bear, [c] lion, [d] horse.
36. In Buddhism, the highest religious state, when all desire of existence and worldly goods is extinguished, and the soul is absorbed into the Deity.
37. Desiré Joseph, Cardinal Mercier, primate of Belgium (1851-1926).
38. A republic.
39. Oxford, begun early in the twelfth century.
40. Sir Walter Scott (1771-1832).
41. He advocates recognition of the Soviet government.
42. Richard Roe.
43. Georgia, in 1733.
44. A geographical division entitled to representation in Parliament but with so scant a population as to have no longer any real constituency.
45. The pearl.
46. *The Pirates of Penzance*.
47. In the lower leg.
48. A believer in Mohammedanism (from Moslem).
49. Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1919).
50. "Awoke one night from a deep dream of peace," (From *Abou Ben Adhem*, by Leigh Hunt.)

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER SIXTEEN

1. Charles Gates Dawes (1865—), Vice-President of the United States.
2. George Ade (1866—).
3. Nero. (Lucius Domitius Ahenobarbus, later Nero Claudius Cæsar Drusus Germanicus, 37-68 A.D.)
4. William Ashley ("Billy") Sunday (1863—).
5. [a] Very softly, [b] very loud, [c] lively, gay, in brisk time.
6. The Black Hole of Calcutta.
7. A Scottish leader of the Reformation.
8. Eli Whitney (1765-1825) in 1793.
9. Free on board; delivered free to a carrier but not including subsequent transportation and shipping charges.
10. Christopher Marlowe (1564-1593).
11. Hieroglyphics.
12. Pinochle.
13. Public expression of a community's opinion, with or without binding force.
14. Joseph Ernest Renan (1823-1892).
15. Alexander Hamilton (1757-1804).
16. René Descartes (1596-1650), founder of a school of philosophy known as Cartesianism.
17. Sherwood Anderson (1876—).
18. Irving Berlin (1888—).
19. "By itself."
20. The meridian of Greenwich.
21. Tapering pillars of stone.
22. *The Prisoner of Zenda*.
23. Stentor.
24. A large unwieldy ship of a kind formerly used by the Spaniards.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER SIXTEEN—*continued*

25. Lucky Strike Cigarettes.
26. The jugular vein.
27. Alanson Bigelow Houghton (1863—).
28. They are European watering places. [a] England, [b] France, [c] Belgium, [d] Italy.
29. K D K A.
30. Abolitionists.
31. Charles John Huffham Dickens (1812-1870).
32. William Caxton (1422-1491).
33. Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Stephenson Smythe Baden-Powell, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (1857—).
34. Sir Joshua Reynolds (1723-1792).
35. Marcus Junius Brutus (85 B.C.-42 B.C.) and Caius Cassius Longinus (died 42 B.C.).
36. The Dominion of Canada.
37. The Ten Commandments.
38. The Nile (4,000 miles).
39. An unbranded animal, so called from Samuel Maverick, a Texan cattle-raiser, who refrained from branding his cattle.
40. The Pied Piper of Hamelin, celebrated in Robert Browning's poem of that name.
41. At Valley Forge, Pa.
42. Naming in sequence the thirty-two points of the compass.
43. 3-1416.
44. George Herman ("Babe") Ruth.
45. By having his hair cut off.
46. The length is 3,898 miles.
47. (S. J. Paul) Kruger (1825-1904).
48. Five years.
49. Jules Verne (1828-1905).
50. John Bull.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER SEVENTEEN

1. Listerine.
2. Rudolph Valentino (1895-1926), the pseudonym of Rodolpho Raffaele Pierre Filibert Guglielmi di Valinetta d'Antonguolla.
3. The Fascist party.
4. Frederic Auguste Bartholdi (1834-1904).
5. "The village smithy stands;" (From *The Village Blacksmith*, by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.)
6. Buffalo, New York, in 1901.
7. John Wesley (1703-1791) and Charles Wesley (1708-1788).
8. Dwight Lyman Moody (1837-1899) and Ira David Sankey (1840-1908).
9. Atlantic, Pacific, Indian, Arctic, Antarctic.
10. Its annual regatta in July. The university boat races are held on the river and American crews frequently take part.
11. To restore respiration artificially.
12. At Ajaccio, Corsica, in 1769.
13. They are contemporary actresses.
14. Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of Chesterfield (1694-1773).
15. George Bryan ("Beau") Brummel (1778-1840) or Richard ("Beau") Nash (1674-1762).
16. Flora and fauna (vegetable and animal).
17. Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills Wilde (1856-1900).
18. Benjamin Franklin (1706-1790), in 1752.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER SEVENTEEN—*continued*

19. Pheidippides.
20. Turkey and Russia.
21. England.
22. A French leader of the Reformation (1509-1564), who ruled the church-government set up at Geneva, Switzerland, a Protestant city.
23. "Where the foe's haughty host in dread silence reposes."
24. *The Star-Spangled Banner*, by Francis Scott Key (1780-1843).
25. A judicial process restraining a person from a wrongful act; or compelling restitution to an injured party.
26. George Horace Lorimer (1868—).
27. The pointed arch.
28. Haym Salomon (1740-1785).
29. The Washington Monument, at Washington, D. C. It stands 555 feet, five and one-half inches above the ground.
30. The early Egyptians. Isis was the goddess of the Moon, and Osiris, her husband, was the god of the Sun.
31. Charles Evans Hughes (1862—).
32. John Milton (1608-1674).
33. Nova Scotia, Canada.
34. Alfred the Great (849-901).
35. Placed equidistant between two equal haystacks, it starved to death, being unable to choose which to go to first.
36. John Alden.
37. Victor Talking Machines.
38. The angle of reflection.
39. The last book of the New Testament; the *Book of Revelations*.
40. Arthur Schopenhauer (1788-1860).
41. They were all navigators and explorers.
42. *The Odyssey*.
43. A socialistic community founded at West Roxbury, Massachusetts, in 1841. Among the chief founders were Ripley, Hawthorne and Charles A. Dana.
44. Mammalia.
45. Pierre Charles L'Enfant (1775-1825), a French engineer, in 1791.
46. General, Lieutenant-General, Major-General, Brigadier-General, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Captain, First Lieutenant, Second Lieutenant.
47. Tokio.
48. Jonathan Swift (1667-1745).
49. Two hundred and forty pounds. A long ton is 2,240 pounds, a short ton is 2,000 pounds.
50. The black flag of piracy.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER EIGHTEEN

1. The Empire State Building. It is 1248 feet high.
2. Samuel Gompers (1850-1924).
3. Tia Juana.
4. Isaac Watts (1674-1748).
5. They are contemporary poets.
6. Richard, the Lion-Hearted (Richard Cœur-de-Lion) (1157-1199).
7. Water, which expands by one-eleventh of its own bulk upon being transformed into ice at 32° F.
8. A she-wolf.
9. "On a stern and rock-bound coast," (From *The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*, by Felicia Dorothea Hemans.)

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER EIGHTEEN—*continued*

10. A victory gained at too great cost, like that of Pyrrhus, King of Epirus, over the Romans at Asculum.
11. The Great Day of Atonement or Feast of Expiation among the Jews. It falls on the tenth day of the Jewish month Tisri.
12. The North American Indian.
13. Henry VIII (1491-1547). Pope Clement VII having failed to give him permission to divorce Catherine of Aragon and marry Anne Boleyn, he caused an act of Parliament to be passed, in 1535, declaring him to be the supreme head of the church.
14. The Atlantic Ocean.
15. The Union Jack.
16. The art of predicting by means of communication with the dead; also magic, enchantment.
17. 1 A.D.
18. Edward Phillips Oppenheim (1866—).
19. The salamander.
20. A celebrated Greek sculptor (Fourth century B.C.).
21. Atmospheric pressure.
22. A lack of fresh vegetables or some equivalent.
23. Nathan Hale (1755-1776).
24. The Colosseum.
25. In *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, by Harriet Beecher Stowe (1811-1896).
26. About 1100 A.D.
27. An office-holder who has been defeated for re-election but whose term has not expired.
28. A list, compiled by the Roman Catholic Church, of passages to be expunged in books which it otherwise allows its members to read. (Often confused with the *Index Librorum Prohibitorum*.)
29. Pocahontas, daughter of Powhatan.
30. Henry Ibsen (1828-1906).
31. The Adriatic.
32. They are concert pianists.
33. Paavo Nurmi.
34. A sailing ship built with very sharp lines, more or less raking masts, and great spread of canvas, with a view to speed.
35. Lyric poets of a class originating in Provence in the eleventh century.
36. John Bunyan (1628-1688), author of *Pilgrim's Progress*.
37. At the Bay of Fundy, New Brunswick, Canada. The spring tides there rise fifty feet.
38. Sea-gulls.
39. Henry Clay (1777-1852).
40. Leprosy.
41. Steinway pianos.
42. *Quo Vadis*.
43. "Gang aft a-gley," (From *To a Mouse*, by Robert Burns.)
44. [a] Greece, [b] Germany, [c] Japan, [d] Italy.
45. Queen Victoria. She ruled from 1837 to 1901.
46. Colonel.
47. Standard Time in England; mean time for the Meridian of Greenwich.
48. No. The foundation began to sink before the construction was completed.
49. Linen rags.
50. Delilah.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER NINETEEN

1. Sigmund Freud (1856—).
2. A league of Greek city-states, religious in origin.
3. Charles Dickens (1812-1870) and William Makepeace Thackeray (1811-1863).
4. Superior, Huron, Michigan, Erie, Ontario.
5. John Keats (1795-1821).
6. Subterranean cemeteries where the early Christians buried their dead and where they celebrated divine worship.
7. A strong heavy grating, sliding up and down in vertical grooves at the sides of a gateway in a fortress.
8. Millard Fillmore (1800-1874), thirteenth President.
9. A museum and institution of learning at Washington, D. C., founded by James Smithson, an English chemist and mineralogist.
10. George Jean Nathan (1882—).
11. The parallel of latitude $54^{\circ} 40'$ was advocated as the U. S.-Canadian boundary in the West and the expression was used by William Allen (1806-1879) in the U. S. Senate during the presidential campaign of 1844.
12. They were French explorers in North America.
13. Turkey.
14. California.
15. "Whence all but he had fled;" (From *Casabianca*, by Felicia Dorothea Hemans.)
16. The citadel of Moscow, Russia.
17. Between France and Spain on one side and England on the other.
18. They are abodes of the blessed dead.
19. A celebrated English poet, dramatist and critic (1631-1700).
20. Four each in a four-cylinder car. Eight each in an eight cylinder.
21. The flight of Mohammed from Mecca to Medina in 622 A.D. It is the base from which Mohammedans reckon the years in their chronology.
22. In Westminster Abbey.
23. For cutting and welding metals.
24. Ludwig II (1846-1886), who reigned from 1864 to 1886.
25. Chesterfield Cigarettes.
26. The ending of debate by a majority vote.
27. The French box car, during the World War.
28. Low tides which occur in the beginning of the second and fourth quarters of the moon.
29. Willa Sibert Cather (1876—).
30. Booker Taliaferro Washington (1859-1915).
31. A very valuable morbid secretion from the intestines of the sperm whale, usually found floating in tropical seas; used in perfume making.
32. Greek, Hephæstus; Roman, Vulcan.
33. It is derived from Bayonne, France, because bayonets are said to have been first made there.
34. On Mount Sinai.
35. St. Andrew's, in Scotland.
36. John Milton (1608-1674).
37. William James Mayo (1861—) and Charles Horace Mayo (1865—).
38. An American writer of many books for children (1859-1923).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER NINETEEN—*continued*

39. Lake Michigan.
40. Prussia.
41. The boll-weevil.
42. Admiral, Vice-Admiral, Rear-Admiral, Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, Lieutenant, Lieutenant Junior Grade, Ensign.
43. Columbia University, in New York City. Its enrollment in 1930 was 38,230.
44. Tony Sarg (1883—).
45. Upton Sinclair (1878—).
46. Sparta.
47. Esau, the elder, traded his rights to inherit the possessions of their father, Isaac, for a mess of pottage.
48. They were actors, more especially actors of Shakespearian drama.
49. James Oliver Curwood (1878—).
50. It is mined.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY

1. The prodigal son.
2. Robert Edwin Peary (1856-1920), in 1909.
3. In southern Florida.
4. [a] California (158,297 square miles), [b] Delaware (2,370 square miles).
5. Rheims.
6. Matter flowing from a volcano, or the solid substance into which it cools.
7. Cyrus H. McCormick (1809-1884).
8. Fra Girolamo Savonarola (1452-1498).
9. Florence, Italy.
10. Twenty.
11. They are distinguished physicists.
12. Damocles.
13. Africa.
14. Ring W. Lardner (1885—).
15. Joan of Arc (1412-1431). ([a] Mark Twain, [b] George Bernard Shaw, [c] Anatole France.)
16. A preparation for the table, of the roe of certain large fish preserved by salting. The best is made from the roes of the sterlet, sturgeon, sevruga and beluga, caught in the lakes and rivers of Russia.
17. Bock beer.
18. Edward William Bok (1860—).
19. Amerigo Vespucci (1451-1512), an Italian navigator.
20. The sight of a spider, weaving its web. It failed many times but finally succeeded.
21. Electric locomotives.
22. Confucius, the Latinized name of K'ung-Fou-Tsau (about 551-478 B.C.).
23. The designing of stage settings.
24. The goose-step.
25. Pure, clean, according to Jewish ordinances: said of meat, etc.
26. The *Sherlock Holmes* stories of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle (1859—).
27. St. Francis of Assisi (1181 or 1182-1226).
28. On the island of St. Helena, in 1821.
29. At Doorn, the Netherlands.
30. Cecil J. Rhodes (1853-1902).
31. Victor Marie Hugo (1802-1885).
32. *Tipperary*.
33. Raphael Santi (1483-1520).
34. [a] North America, [b] South America.
35. The dinosaur.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY—continued

36. From that of James I (1566-1625), who authorized its translation.
37. [a] Silk, [b] coffee, [c] sugar.
38. Omar Khayyam (about 1150—about 1225).
39. He is a sports writer.
40. They are constellations or Signs of the Zodiac.
41. *The Half Moon*.
42. Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury of England.
43. The Philistines.
44. They are contemporary producers of plays.
45. Baedeker, especially Karl Baedeker (1801-1859), a German publisher and the founder of a long series of guide-books.
46. John Jeffery Farnol (1878—).
47. Benjamin Franklin (1706-1790).
48. Henry Ford (1863—).
49. Columbus's first voyage to America, which they financed.
50. Pall Mall Cigarettes.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-ONE

1. Women (53,900,431). There are 51,810,189 men.
2. It was used to satirize the stories of the incredible exploits of Roland and Oliver, famous in the list of Charlemagne's twelve peers.
3. A family of Jewish leaders of the second century B.C., which included Judas Maccabee and John Hyrcanus. Their story is told in the two Apocryphal books of the Maccabees.
4. It refers to the soldiers of the Union and the Confederacy during the Civil War, so named from the color of their uniforms.
5. Irving Berlin (1888—).
6. A member of the military caste in Japan.
7. Izaak Walton (1593-1683).
8. [a] Nashville, [b] Montpelier.
9. Its marble quarries.
10. During the administration of Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924). There are 12 banks.
11. Hunger strikes.
12. Otto Edward, Prince von Bismarck Schönhofen (1815-1898).
13. In *Vanity Fair*, by William Makepeace Thackeray (1811-1863).
14. [a] Gish, [b] Talmadge, [c] Dolly.
15. Uniting pieces of metal into a homogeneous mass by means of hammering or pressure, usually when the metal is softened by heat but not melted.
16. *Tramp, Tramp, Tramp. Maryland. The Battle Cry of Freedom. Dixie. The Battle Hymn of the Republic. Just Before the Battle, Mother. The Blue and the Gray. John Brown's Body. Marching Through Georgia. When Johnny Comes Marching Home.*
17. Mary Baker Glover Eddy (1821-1910).
18. France, in 1881.
19. They are tailless and come from the Isle of Man.
20. Cornelia, wife of Tiberius Sempronius Gracchus.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-ONE—continued

21. He was the great enchanter, born of a mortal woman and an Incubus.
22. Sarah Bernhardt (1844-1923), a distinguished French actress.
23. Because Columbus and the other earliest explorers thought they had circumnavigated the globe and reached India.
24. George Meredith (1828-1909).
25. The capitals are respectively Tunis and Tripoli.
26. *Punch*.
27. [a] Pertaining to Moses, to the Law, institutions, etc.; [b] an inlaid design of small particles of glass, stone, etc., of various colors.
28. Buick automobiles.
29. Baruch (or Benedict) Spinoza (1632-1677).
30. William Wordsworth (1770-1850), Samuel Taylor Coleridge (1772-1834), and Robert Southey (1774-1843).
31. A hole made in one stroke less than par.
32. 11,896 years.
33. On the island of Rhodes, in the eastern part of the Mediterranean Sea.
34. "All's right with the world!" (From *Pippa Passes*, by Robert Browning.)
35. New Amsterdam.
36. Sir Joshua Reynolds (1723-1792).
37. Will Hays (1879—).
38. Jacob Gould Schurman (1854—).
39. They were French poets of the nineteenth century.
40. The substance which neutralizes the action of a toxin or poisonous ptomaine.
41. Lucius Quinctius Cincinnatus (fifth century B. C.).
42. The cathedral of St. John the Divine.
43. *Vanity Fair*.
44. A sorceress of the island of *Ææa* who changed men into beasts.
45. Vermont.
46. Liberia (founded in 1822).
47. A secret science of the Jewish rabbis to interpret the hidden meaning of the Pentateuch.
48. Peter Bernard Kyne (1880—).
49. For advocating the retention of their maiden names by married women.
50. A French soldier (a popular nickname from the French word meaning hairy or bearded).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-TWO

1. General Philip Henry Sheridan (1831-1888).
2. The Franklin.
3. Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy.
4. From wheaten paste formed into long tubes.
5. The Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.
6. Daniel Defoe (1661-1731).
7. St. Louis, Missouri.
8. A celebrated mausoleum erected by Shah Jehan for his favorite wife at Agra, India, in 1648.
9. A female figure used in architecture as a pillar.
10. Francis Bacon (1561-1626).
11. They are symphony orchestra conductors.
12. Demosthenes (about 385-322 B.C.).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-TWO—*continued*

13. William Makepeace Thackeray (1811-1863).
14. Robert Green Ingersoll (1833-1899).
15. To leave slack in the couplings between each car so that the locomotive can start ahead with the least initial inertia to overcome.
16. Emanuel Swedenborg (1688-1772).
17. William Henry Harrison (1773-1841) was grandfather of Benjamin Harrison (1833-1901).
18. Sir John Barleycorn.
19. Fifty-six and one-half inches.
20. They abridge and facilitate arithmetical calculations.
21. William Pitt, "the younger" (1759-1806), who became prime minister of England at the age of 24.
22. Margaretta Wade Campbell Deland (1857—).
23. Coins and medals.
24. October 12, 1492.
25. Friedrich Wilhelm August Heinrich Ferdinand, Baron von Steuben (1730-1794).
26. Near the southern tip of Africa, in the Union of South Africa.
27. A Roman festival, held in December, in honor of the god Saturn. All classes, including slaves, participated in celebrating it.
28. *Little Lord Fauntleroy*, by Frances Hodgson Burnett (Mrs. Stephen Townsend, 1849-1924).
29. "Sea-foam."
30. Life-Savers.
31. The palace of St. James was formerly a royal residence in London.
32. Edward Gibbon (1737-1794).
33. The sun god in Egyptian mythology.
34. Alexander the Great (356-323 B.C.).
35. A policy of cautious dilatory strategy to wear out an enemy. It is so called from Quintus Fabius Maximus (275-203 B.C.), a Roman commander against Hannibal.
36. What is now known as Russia.
37. Ananias.
38. "That sailed the wintry sea;" (From *The Wreck of the Hesperus*, by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.)
39. The Malthusian Doctrine, named for Thomas R. Malthus (1766-1834).
40. Jacques Offenbach (1819-1880).
41. They are cheeses.
42. The founder of Rhode Island (1600-1683), whose friendship with the Indians more than once averted a massacre.
43. Napoleon Bonaparte (1769-1821).
44. Four.
45. [a] The study of words, [b] the study of insects.
46. Arthur Stewart Menteith Hutchinson (1879—).
47. [a] Questions of law, [b] questions of fact.
48. [a] Pennsylvania, [b] Texas.
49. Bourbon.
50. Niagara Falls.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-THREE

1. A light two-wheeled hooded vehicle drawn by a man or men. First used in Japan about 1870.
2. Cleopatra (69-30 B.C.).
3. Tennis.
4. *The Mayflower*, bearing the founders of the Plymouth Colony.
5. *Alice in Wonderland*, by Lewis Carroll, pseudonym of the Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (1832-1898).
6. A fleet of war vessels sent by Philip II, of Spain, against England in 1588.
7. Salmon.
8. *Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, The Acts*.
9. Zeus and Hera (Greek), Jupiter and Juno (Roman).
10. Governor Bradford, of Plymouth, in 1621, decreed a day of thanksgiving after the harvest had been gathered. Its annual observance became a national institution during the War of the Revolution.
11. A striking of the notes of a chord in rapid (usually upward) succession.
12. Alexandre Dumas, the Elder (1802-1870).
13. [a] New York (from 1785 to 1790), [b] Philadelphia (from 1790 to 1800).
14. An expression of condolence on the death of Mrs. Bixby's five sons, all of whom were reported to have lost their lives in the Civil War.
15. Adam Smith (1723-1790).
16. "Be it ever so humble, there's no place like home;" (From *Home, Sweet Home*, by J. Howard Payne. The song appears in the opera *Clari, the Maid of Milan*.)
17. They have all been premiers of France (since 1920).
18. Melachrino Cigarettes.
19. Musical composition.
20. A bridge in Venice which connects the palace of the doges with the prisons of the city.
21. The Baptist denomination.
22. Countess.
23. The Ottoman Empire. Nicholas I, Czar of Russia, originally applied the term to the Turkish Sultan.
24. Lace, and its manufacture.
25. The interception of the light of the sun by the intervention of the moon between it and the earth.
26. Themistocles (514-449 B.C.).
27. The oldest son of the king of France. The title was abolished after the Revolution of 1830.
28. Albert Einstein (1874—).
29. Finley Peter Dunne (1867—).
30. Giovanni Boccaccio (1313-1375).
31. It celebrates the defeat of a plot to kill all the Jews in the Persian Empire. The plan was frustrated through the efforts of Esther, the wife of King Xerxes (Ahasuerus).
32. Poland.
33. The age varies in different states, the minimum age being fourteen for men and twelve for women. In both cases the parents' consent is required.
34. [a] Theft in which force or fear is employed, [b] theft in which they are not employed.
35. Aldous Leonard Huxley (1894—), a grandson of Thomas Henry Huxley (1825-1895).
36. 3652.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-THREE—*continued*

37. For its horse-races and its informal fashion exhibits.
38. Davison.
39. The right of eminent domain.
40. John Galsworthy (1867—).
41. Trinity College, Durham, North Carolina, which changed its name to Duke University.
42. Washington, D. C.
43. Beatrice.
44. China.
45. They are names of famous dynasties.
46. "Through all the wide Border his steed was the best;" (From *Lochinvar*, by Sir Walter Scott.)
47. Those books of the Bible which some Christians accept and others reject as being an authentic part of the Holy Scriptures.
48. Alabama (on the Tennessee River).
49. [a] Ohio, [b] Wisconsin.
50. [a] 32°, [b] 212°.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-FOUR

1. The Shetland Islands.
2. William Tell, of Switzerland, at the command of Gessler, the Austrian governor.
3. The Louvre, once the chief palace of the kings of France.
4. Mark Twain, the pseudonym of Samuel Langhorne Clemens (1835-1910).
5. William Randolph Hearst (1863—).
6. Alfred, Lord Tennyson (1809-1892), in *Locksley Hall*.
7. They are contemporary actors.
8. 1815.
9. Three and seven.
10. The free and unlimited coinage of silver and gold at a ratio of sixteen to one.
11. Horatius.
12. Winds blowing continually towards the thermal equator and deflected westward by the rotation of the earth.
13. Baltimore.
14. John Henry, Cardinal Newman (1801-1890).
15. [a] Cheyenne, [b] Austin.
16. Cascarettes.
17. John Hancock (1737-1793).
18. Winston Churchill.
19. Zane Grey (1875—).
20. Hell, Purgatory, Heaven.
21. 9 a.m.
22. Judith slew Holofernes.
23. Gloria Swanson.
24. The shops of dressmakers, milliners, jewelers, perfumers, etc.
25. Syncopation played against a regular rhythm.
26. El Dorado.
27. The wife of a Revolutionary soldier, who took the place of her husband in the battle of Monmouth after the latter had been killed.
28. Marcus Porcius Cato (234-149 B.C.) said "Carthage must be destroyed" at the conclusion of each of his speeches in the Roman Senate.
29. Samuel Jones Tilden (1814-1886).
30. Dividing a territory into voting districts so as to give an unfair advantage to a particular political party.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-FOUR—*continued*

31. The *Monitor* and the *Merrimac*.
32. General the Right Honourable Jan Christiaan Smuts (1870—), Prime Minister and Minister for Native Affairs, for the Union of South Africa, from 1919 to 1924.
33. From Arabia (through Spain).
34. Daniel Defoe (1661-1731).
35. A portable covered chair or vehicle for the conveyance of one person, and carried by two men by means of a pole on either side. Used in the eighteenth century.
36. Joseph Pulitzer (1847-1911).
37. An artificial international language invented by Dr. Zamenhof, an oculist of Warsaw, in 1887.
38. It is the day of Thor, the thunderer and war god of Norse mythology.
39. James Madison (1751-1836), fourth President (from 1809 to 1816).
40. As the biographer of Dr. Samuel Johnson.
41. [a] Cullen, [b] Graham, [c] Cabot.
42. Cyrus West Field (1819-1892).
43. They are all types of tobacco.
44. An honorary society established in American colleges, to which students of high scholarship are admitted. It was founded in 1776.
45. Habeas corpus.
46. Post meridiem.
47. Members of a military and religious order.
48. Anthony Hope, the pseudonym of Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins (1863—).
49. The chameleon.
50. A high mountain in the Swiss Alps (14,780 feet above sea-level) famous for its peculiar shape and the dangers of its ascent.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-FIVE

1. *The Merchant of Venice*.
2. The President of the United States.
3. Wood pulp.
4. Rio de Janeiro.
5. Paul Revere, William Dawes, Samuel Prescott.
6. A light-armed government vessel commissioned for the prevention of smuggling and the enforcement of the customs regulations.
7. *a* and *an*.
8. Alan Alexander Milne (1882—).
9. H  lo  se (about 1101-1164).
10. A speculative scheme formed under the lead of John Law, for paying off the national debt of France. It resulted in a financial panic in 1720.
11. Mercury.
12. Yes.
13. Buddha. (He lived in the sixth century B.C.)
14. Dionysius Exiguus conceived the idea in 527.
15. Denmark.
16. He was a German physicist whose name has been given to the unit of electrical resistance.
17. Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra (1547-1616).
18. James Abbott McNeill Whistler (1834-1903).
19. It was a phrase which expressed all the means used to further the escape of runaway slaves.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-FIVE—*continued*

20. Nazareth, in Galilee, Judea.
21. A municipal prison in New York City.
22. [a] Great Britain, [b] Turkey, [c] France.
23. The Chicago, Burlington and Quincy.
24. They were all English admirals, before 1800.
25. Nero. (Lucius Domitius Ahenobarbus, later Nero Claudius Cæsar Drusus Germanicus, 37-68 A.D.)
26. Lief Ericsson, about 1000 A.D.
27. Amsterdam.
28. One. Calvin Coolidge.
29. Elbert Hubbard (1859-1915).
30. "Loved I not Honor more." (From *To Lucasta, on Going to the Wars*, by Richard Lovelace.)
31. [a] Italian, [b] French, [c] English, [d] Swedish.
32. From west to east.
33. 753 B.C.
34. [a] Harvard, [b] Yale, [c] Princeton, [d] Amherst.
35. Greenbacks.
36. James Monroe (1758-1831), fifth President of the United States.
37. A military fortification.
38. Mexico.
39. [a] Nicolette, [b] Mélisande, [c] Isolde.
40. Arkansas.
41. Urban dwellers number 54,304,603; rural, 51,406,017.
42. A pioneer leader (1820-1906) in the woman's suffrage movement in America.
43. *The Saturday Evening Post*.
44. Florence, Italy.
45. Forty days and forty nights.
46. Rubber.
47. The cup used by Jesus at the Last Supper.
48. Camel Cigarettes.
49. Edgar Albert Guest (1881—).
50. Wayne B. Wheeler (1869—).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-SIX

1. Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, Marquis de La Fayette (1757-1834).
2. Robin Hood.
3. Louisa May Alcott (1832-1888).
4. The largest diamond belonging to the British crown, and one of the largest in the world.
5. Gerald Chapman.
6. "Who never to himself hath said," (From *The Lay of the Last Minstrel*, by Sir Walter Scott.)
7. Portuguese.
8. Greenwich Village.
9. The first five books of the Old Testament.
10. A treaty signed by Germany, Great Britain, France and Russia, guaranteeing the neutrality of Belgium.
11. An author of many books on political economy (1806-1873).
12. Dress design and manufacture.
13. They are the sites of medicinal springs.
14. "Table of the host."
15. Sir Harry Lauder.
16. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus (121-180).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-SIX—*continued*

17. The Thousand Islands.
18. 1913.
19. Captain James Lawrence (1781-1813), who was killed in action while commanding the U. S. Frigate *Chesapeake*.
20. Sunshine Biscuits.
21. Stephen Butler Leacock (1869—).
22. The Senate.
23. Emma Alice Margaret (Margot) Tennant Asquith.
24. Lysurgus (about 884-820 B.C.).
25. Small planets revolving around the sun between the orbits of Mars and Jupiter.
26. [a] Five cents, [b] same.
27. "And I will pledge with mine;" (From *To Celia*, by Ben Jonson.)
28. The Boston Tea-Party, Dec. 16, 1773.
29. It is almost vertical. The lower section is pierced with windows, thus permitting an upper story, but little inferior to the others, in place of an ordinary attic.
30. Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865), sixteenth President.
31. The S.S. *Majestic* (56,621 tons).
32. Thomas Hardy (1840—).
33. As a flame in the midst of a bush.
34. [a] V-type motor, [b] straight eight motor.
35. As Cavalier Poets.
36. Members of nomadic tribes of the Arabian and North African deserts.
37. Forty.
38. An ancient philosopher of Persia, whose name has been given to a religious sect.
39. Frederick Marryat (1792-1848).
40. Louis XIV, of France (1638-1715).
41. Chicago.
42. "A stately pleasure dome decree:" (From *Kubla Khan*, by Samuel Taylor Coleridge.)
43. By plunging the end, while heated, into some liquid such as water, and then allowing the heat from the other end to reheat it by conduction, until a desired temperature is reached, and then quenching it again.
44. A congress of Welsh bards.
45. Prose literature.
46. One of the segments or faces into which the surface of a gem is cut to increase its brilliancy.
47. Exclusion from society, favor, or common privilege.
48. An American editor and novelist of the nineteenth century, often called "the dean of American letters."
49. The Great Wall of China.
50. [a] London, [b] Washington, [c] Rome, [d] Paris.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-SEVEN

1. Reading, writing and arithmetic.
2. A coat of many colors.
3. Twenty-four dollars.
4. The Lincoln Highway.
5. Mexico, from about 1200 to 1540.
6. Arthur Wellesley, Duke of Wellington (1769-1852).
7. A noted American author and illustrator (1853-1911).
8. Quadrillion.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-SEVEN—*continued*

9. That of Peter Mark Roget, an English physician and scientific writer (1779-1869).
10. Alexandre Dumas, the Elder (1802-1870).
11. A nineteenth century English poet (1798-1845), author of *I Remember, I Remember; The Bridge of Sighs*, etc.
12. To provide for delays incidental to the assembling of the electors, the notifying of the successful candidate, and the latter's trip to the capital; due to the difficulties of travel in the days when this provision was placed in the Constitution.
13. [a] Athens, [b] Brussels.
14. 1907.
15. Hemlock, which he drank in prison to carry out the death penalty pronounced against him.
16. Eugene Victor Debs (1855-1926).
17. "From its firm base as soon as I." (From *The Lady of the Lake*, by Sir Walter Scott.)
18. Heligoland.
19. *Ivanhoe*.
20. 39.37 inches.
21. The owner of many British newspapers, notably the *London Times*, (1865-1922).
22. It was a gift made to the United States from the people of France, by popular subscription.
23. Brigham Young (1801-1877).
24. The falcon.
25. Chester Alan Arthur (1830-1886), 21st President of the United States.
26. Mt. Everest (29,302 feet above sea-level), is in the Himalayan range, in Asia.
27. About one-seventh.
28. Auguste Rodin (1840-1917).
29. Those which have already been tried in some lower court.
30. Gene Stratton Porter (1868-1924).
31. A juggler, a conjurer.
32. A river in England at whose mouth is the city of Liverpool.
33. To hibernate.
34. The U. S. Supreme Court.
35. The Hudson's Bay Company.
36. Quiver.
37. A killer, or a participator in the killing, of a king.
38. An early American humorist (1834-1868) whose real name was Charles Farrar Browne.
39. *Auf wiedersehen*.
40. (Owen County) Indiana.
41. Because the specific gravity of iron is less than that of mercury.
42. Brooklyn Bridge, between the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Manhattan, New York City. It was completed in 1883.
43. William Cullen Bryant (1794-1878).
44. They are contemporary painters.
45. Its coal and iron deposits.
46. Uruguay.
47. Percy Bysshe Shelley (1792-1822), in *Ode to the West Wind*.
48. Mount Ararat, Armenia.
49. Herbert Hoover.
50. Midas.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-EIGHT

1. Thirty pieces of silver.
2. Hessians.
3. Lady Godiva (about the eleventh century).
4. Sinclair Lewis (1885—).
5. The Siamese Twins.
6. Governor Alfred Emanuel Smith (1873—) of New York.
7. They are historians.
8. Karl Marx (1818-1883).
9. "It's a long time between drinks."
10. Seven octaves and a minor third.
11. David Glasgow Farragut (1801-1870), David Dixon Porter (1813-1891), George Dewey (1837-1917).
12. The palace of the Popes, in Rome. It is famed for its art galleries. The Pope never leaves its grounds.
13. The shrewish wife of Socrates (about 469-399 B.C.).
14. Rudyard Kipling (1865—), in *Ballad of East and West*.
15. Spain, Portugal, England (Gibraltar).
16. Johann Strauss II (1825-1899).
17. "On ne passe pas!" (They shall not pass!)
18. A sea with many islands.
19. The steel industry.
20. Sherwin-Williams paint.
21. Sir Philip Gibbs (1877—).
22. The glass slipper which she dropped and which fitted no foot but her own.
23. David Lewelyn Wark Griffith (1880—).
24. They are distinguished astronomers.
25. The bottom of the sea.
26. A perfume manufacturer, of Paris.
27. Ignatius de Loyola (1491-1556).
28. *Oliver Twist*, by Charles Dickens.
29. They were lovers (immortalized by Dante in the *Divine Comedy*).
30. Antonio Scotti (1866—).
31. An edict of a pope.
32. Lewis Carroll, the pseudonym of the Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (1832-1898).
33. Brooklyn.
34. Sir William Blackstone (1723-1780).
35. Joel Chandler Harris (1848-1908).
36. A complicated irregular structure with many passages, hard to find one's way through or about, without guidance.
37. Either green or yellow.
38. Painting.
39. [a] Australia, [b] Asia.
40. Hara-kiri.
41. Thomas Babington, Lord Macaulay (1800-1859).
42. They are Spanish painters.
43. Josephus Daniels (1862—).
44. Roald Amundsen (1872—), in 1911.
45. Plumbago (graphite).
46. Genoa, Italy.
47. A dialect made up chiefly of Hebrew and German, but often with a marked strain of Russian and Polish.
48. Rodents.
49. A confederate military prison in Richmond, during the Civil War.
50. Calais and Dover are the terminals of the shortest steamship route across the English channel.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-NINE

1. Mrs. Betsy Ross, of Philadelphia.
2. Robert Louis Balfour Stevenson (1850-1895).
3. John Davison Rockefeller (1839—).
4. Great Britain, France, Russia.
5. In Central Europe, between Czechoslovakia and Poland.
6. Lucius Sergius Catiline (died 62 B.C.).
7. Wrigley's gum.
8. Karl Marx (1818-1883).
9. James Watt (1736-1819), in 1765.
10. Fritz Kreisler (1875—).
11. Pius XI (born Achille Ratti, 1857—), elected February 6, 1922.
12. [a] Not transmitting light, [b] transmitting light, [c] transmitting light without diffusion so that bodies behind a transparent substance can be distinctly seen.
13. Tadeusz Kosciuszko (1746-1817) and Count Casimir Pulaski (1748-1779).
14. "The saddest are these: 'It might have been.'" (From *Maud Muller*, by John Greenleaf Whittier.)
15. Joan of Arc (1412-1431).
16. *Excalibur*.
17. The *Monitor* was called "The cheese-box on a raft."
18. Rhode Island. In 1920, there were 566.4 inhabitants per square mile.
19. The active leadership of Tammany Hall, Democratic political organization of New York City.
20. Hellas.
21. Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut.
22. The C. P. R. steamship, *Empress of Britain*, crossed from land to land in 1931, in 3 days, 5 hours and 15 minutes.
23. A non-English student at Oxford University who receives a scholarship from a fund established by the provisions of the will of Cecil Rhodes.
24. The rabbit.
25. The Appian Way.
26. A bad egg.
27. The ten-year-old hero of a poem of that name written by Felicia Dorothea Hemans (1793-1835) the first line of which is "The boy stood on the burning deck."
28. [a] Washington, [b] Chicago.
29. Lewis Carroll, the pseudonym of the Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (1832-1898), in *Through the Looking Glass*.
30. By John Wilkes Booth (1839-1865) in Ford's Theatre, Washington.
31. Friday.
32. Nineteen.
33. In Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
34. Edward Vernon Rickenbacker (1890—).
35. Burma, India.
36. "By the very fact itself."
37. [a] Barrymore, [b] Wright, [c] Roosevelt.
38. John Singer Sargent (1856-1925).
39. The most celebrated of the ancient Athenian writers of comedy, contemporary with Socrates and Plato.
40. Paul.
41. Probably not, since a cubic foot of gold weighs about 1200 pounds.
42. William John Locke (1863—).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER TWENTY-NINE—*continued*

43. A representation on a plane surface of the surface of the earth, in which the points of the compass preserve the same direction all over the map. It is named for Gerhard Kremer Mercator (1512-1594), a Flemish geographer.
44. *The New York Times*.
45. A stoppage or seizure of ships or merchandise by sovereign authority.
46. "Ye Olde Cheshire Cheese" in Fleet Street, London.
47. No. He lived long enough to see it from the top of Mount Pisgah, and then died.
48. Its port wine.
49. Yes. Electric waves travel at exactly the same speed.
50. Macduff (in *Macbeth*, Act V, Scene 8).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY

1. Caius Julius Cæsar (100-44 B.C.).
2. Desdemona.
3. Germany.
4. November 11, 1918.
5. Sax Rohmer (1886—).
6. The Hawaiian Islands, the Philippine Islands, Guam, American Samoa, Wake Island, the Midway Islands.
7. They are college presidents.
8. At Balaklava, on the Crimean peninsula, Russia, in 1854.
9. Eugene Gladstone O'Neill (1888—).
10. The Angel of Death took the first-born of every family in the Nile Valley, save that on the door-sill of each Jewish home, a mark of lamb's blood caused him to pass over that house.
11. China. It is estimated that its population in 1920 was 400,800,000.
12. They are small crustaceans found adhering in groups or clusters to rocks or to the bottoms of ships.
13. 1832.
14. Paris, son of Priam, King of Troy, carried off Helen, the wife of Menelaus, King of Sparta. The other Greek chiefs took part in the expedition against Troy to avenge the wrong.
15. Robert Browning (1812-1889) married Elizabeth Barrett (1806-1861).
16. Anita Loos (Mrs. John Emerson).
17. Omnibus.
18. *Lares* and *Penates*.
19. Licenses to fit out armed vessels and employ them in the capture of an enemy's merchant shipping.
20. The R.M.S. *Titanic*, April 15, 1912.
21. They were all cardinals of the Roman Catholic Church.
22. Yes (South Carolina).
23. *The Talmud*.
24. Blue and yellow.
25. Inca.
26. "I pledge allegiance justice for all."
27. Charles M. Schwab (1862—).
28. Joan.
29. [a] \$75,000, [b] \$10,000 [c] \$10,000.
30. He is the Italian inventor whose name (shortened to "volt") is given to a unit of electromotive force.
31. Carol, son of King Ferdinand I and Queen Marie.
32. Louis Blériot, on July 25, 1909.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY—continued

33. Maxwell House Coffee.
34. Charles Kingsley (1819-1875).
35. Marcus Tullius Cicero (106-43 B.C.).
36. *Nina, Pinta, Santa Maria*.
37. A white marble-like mineral.
38. "Open, Sesame."
39. A unit of speed equal to one nautical mile (6080 feet) per hour.
40. "Gilded youth."
41. Painting, and the designing of theatrical costumes and scenery.
42. Ulster.
43. "while I pondered, weak and weary," (From *The Raven*, by Edgar Allan Poe.)
44. The white poppy.
45. Sanscrit was the ancient sacred language of the learned Hindus.
46. Bacteria. Bacilli are a form of bacteria.
47. *The New Yorker*.
48. They are Italian painters.
49. Ouida, the pseudonym of Louise de la Ramée (1840-1908).
50. Alphonse Bertillon (1853-1914).

SPECIAL QUIZ—THE ARTS

1. Antonio Stradivari (about 1644-1737).
2. Michelangelo Buonarroti (1475-1564).
3. Rosa Bonheur (1822-1899).
4. Giotto di Bondone (1276-1337).
5. At the Louvre, Paris.
6. Thomas Gainsborough (1727-1788), to disprove a statement made by Sir Joshua Reynolds (1723-1792) that blue should not be massed together in a picture. The picture now hangs in the private gallery of Henry E. Huntington, San Marino, Los Angeles, California.
7. Franz Liszt (1811-1886).
8. John Gutzon de la Mothe Borglum (1867—).
9. Furniture-making.
10. Jenny Lind (1820-1887).
11. Rembrandt Hermanzoon van Rijn (1607-1669). The picture now hangs in the Rijks Museum, Amsterdam.
12. The drama, more especially Shakespearean drama.
13. George Frederick Händel (1685-1759).
14. Phidias (about 500 B.C.—about 432 B.C.).
15. A palace in Florence; the home of a world-famous gallery of paintings.
16. Barbizon, on the edge of the Forest of Fontainebleau, was the resort of a famous French school of landscape painters, chief among whom were Corot, Troyon, Millet, Daubigny.
17. A collection of Greek sculptures from the Parthenon, recognized as containing some of the finest existing productions of sculpture, taken to England by Lord Elgin. Now in the British Museum.
18. Sir Arthur Seymour Sullivan (1842-1900).
19. Sir Arthur Seymour Sullivan (1842-1900).
20. Paul Gustave Doré (1833-1883).

SPECIAL QUIZ—THE ARTS—*continued*

21. The Della Robbia family.
22. Jean Auguste Dominique Ingres (1780-1867). The picture now hangs in the Louvre, Paris.
23. It is named after Josiah Wedgwood (1730-1795), a celebrated English potter.
24. A famous Italian violinist (1782-1840).
25. Andrea del Sarto (1486-1531).
26. The Cro-Magnards, whose work has been found on the walls of caves in south-western Europe.
27. Lorenzo Ghiberti (1378-1455).
28. Gaetano Donizetti (1797-1848).
29. A fugue.
30. Tapestries and their manufacture.
31. Sir Christopher Wren (1632-1723).
32. Michelangelo Buonarroti (1475-1564).
33. The Globe.
34. Michelangelo Buonarroti (1475-1564).
35. John Ruskin (1819-1900).
36. Johann Sebastian Bach (1685-1750).
37. Frederic Remington (1861-1909).
38. Ludwig van Beethoven (1770-1827).
39. An American sculptor of Irish birth (1848-1907).
40. The *Mona Lisa*, at the Louvre, Paris, and *The Last Supper*, in the refectory of Santa Maria delle Grazie, Milan.
41. Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart (1756-1791).
42. It shows Laocöon, Trojan priest of Apollo, and his two sons, enveloped and bitten to death by serpents. Now in the Vatican.
43. Paul Veronese (Paolo Caliari, 1528-1588). *The Marriage in Cana* now hangs in the Louvre.
44. Ruggiero Leoncavallo (1858—).
45. A set of stationary bells tuned so as to play regularly composed melodies, and sounded by the action of the hand upon a keyboard or by machinery.
46. Jean Louis Ernest Meissonier (1815-1891).
47. Filippo Brunelleschi (1379-1446).
48. Ludwig van Beethoven (1770-1827).
49. Dresden.
50. Giuseppe Verdi (1813-1901).

SPECIAL QUIZ—LITERATURE

1. Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche (1844-1900).
2. The fabled relater of the stories of the *Arabian Nights' Entertainments*.
3. William James, philosopher (1842-1910), was brother to Henry James, novelist (1843-1916).
4. "And his cohorts were gleaming in purple and gold;" (From *The Destruction of Sennacherib*, by George Gordon, Lord Byron.)
5. Oliver Wendell Holmes (1809-1894).
6. Cordelia, Goneril, Regan.
7. Russia.
8. Samuel Pepys (1633-1703).
9. Joseph Addison (1672-1719), Sir Richard Steele (1672-1729).

SPECIAL QUIZ—LITERATURE—continued

10. Thomas Moore (1779-1852).
11. Walt Whitman (1819-1892).
12. "Whether 'tis nobler in the mind to suffer" (From *Hamlet*, Act III, Scene 1, by William Shakespeare.)
13. Francis Beaumont (1586-1616) and John Fletcher (1576-1625).
14. Johann Wolfgang von Goethe (1749-1832).
15. Mæcenas.
16. Sir Rabindranath Tagore (1860—).
17. French drama.
18. Thomas Carlyle (1795-1881).
19. Fourteen.
20. *The Gold Bug*.
21. Plutarch (first century A.D.).
22. Xenophon (430-357 B.C.).
23. The French Revolution.
24. *Growth of the Soil*.
25. "It droppeth as the gentle rain from heaven" (From *The Merchant of Venice*, Act IV, Scene 1, by William Shakespeare.)
26. Henry Fielding (1707-1754).
27. *La Divina Commedia*, by Dante Alighieri (1265-1321).
28. The hero of the romance of that name, who created a monster (not the monster). It was written by Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley in 1817.
29. James Branch Cabell (1879—).
30. Jean Baptiste Poquelin Molière (1622-1673).
31. Edward Fitzgerald (1809-1883).
32. François Villon (1431-1484).
33. "The day but one;" (From *The Night Has a Thousand Eyes*, by Francis William Bourdillon.)
34. Thomas De Quincey (1785-1859).
35. Edna St. Vincent Millay (1892—).
36. Voltaire, the pseudonym of François Marie Arouet (1694-1778).
37. Homer (ninth century B.C.).
38. His epigrams and aphorisms (1613-1680).
39. John Gay (about 1685-1732).
40. *The Devil's Disciple*.
41. Dulcinea del Toboso.
42. *The Legend of Sleepy Hollow*.
43. Prosper Mérimée (1803-1870).
44. "Bird thou never wert," (From *To a Skylark*, by Percy Bysshe Shelley.)
45. Charles John Huffham Dickens (1812-1870).
46. *The Scarlet Letter*, by Nathaniel Hawthorne (1804-1864).
47. Dr. Jekyll.
48. *The Æneid*, by Publius Vergilius Maro (Virgil, 70-19 B.C.).
49. Benvenuto Cellini (1500-1571).
50. [a] Montague, [b] Capulet.

SPECIAL QUIZ—GEOGRAPHY

1. Greece.
2. Asia. 17,206,000 square miles (one-third of the total land area of the earth).
3. In British Equatorial Africa.
4. The United States (3,026,789 square miles). Australia's area is 2,974,581 square miles.
5. The eastern part of the Mediterranean with its islands and neighboring countries.
6. 1,748,000,000.

SPECIAL QUIZ—GEOGRAPHY—*continued*

7. Mt. McKinley, Alaska (23,000 feet).
8. A celebrated whirlpool or violent current in the Arctic Ocean near the western coast of Norway.
9. Alderney, Guernsey, Jersey.
10. Oslo (formerly Christiania).
11. New York (10,385,277), Pennsylvania (8,720,017), Illinois (6,485,280), Ohio (5,759,394).
12. The Ural Mountains.
13. Russia (in Asia).
14. Lhasa.
15. Culebra Cut.
16. The Suez Canal, connecting the Mediterranean and the Red Sea (length, 104½ miles).
17. In the Netherlands.
18. In the Western Pyrenees between France and Spain.
19. The Simplon Tunnel through the Alps (length 12½ miles).
20. Kentucky.
21. 24,896 miles.
22. Yokohama.
23. The Ægean Sea.
24. Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Iceland.
25. Spain, Andorra, Monaco, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Luxembourg, Belgium.
26. Much of the country's area is below sea-level and the dykes prevent the sea from inundating the land.
27. They are all volcanic peaks.
28. In the Bering Sea between Alaska and Siberia.
29. A district of South Africa near Johannesburg and Pretoria, famous for its gold.
30. Canada (3,729,000 square miles), Brazil (3,276,000 square miles). The area of the United States, excluding Alaska, is 3,026,789 square miles.
31. Tierra del Fuego.
32. The principality of Monaco.
33. A Grand Duchy lying between France, Belgium and Germany.
34. Yes. (It is a monarchy.)
35. A *département*.
36. In eastern Turkey near the Persian border.
37. Finland.
38. Mongolia, China.
39. Portugal.
40. The latter, since the earth is slightly flattened at the poles.
41. Northern India.
42. France (5,245,727 square miles). The British Empire is second with 4,021,804 square miles.
43. Rome (latitude 41°, 53', 34"). The latitude of New York is 40°, 48', 35".
44. Along the northern coast of South America.
45. The Azores.
46. The United States (continental, 105,710,620), Brazil (30,635,605), Mexico (14,234,799).
47. Death Valley, California (276 feet below sea-level).
48. China.
49. On the border between Afghanistan and India.
50. The Danube. The capitals are: Vienna, Austria; Budapest, Hungary; Belgrade, Jugoslavia.

SPECIAL QUIZ—SCIENCE

1. The theory of evolution.
2. Benjamin Franklin (1706-1790).
3. The disturbance of air by a discharge of electricity.
4. 186,324 miles per second.
5. Euclid, of Alexandria (328-283 B.C.).
6. Samuel Finley Breese Morse (1791-1872).
7. The loss of power by friction.
8. The ratio of the circumference of a circle to its diameter (approximately 3.1416).
9. The axis of the earth in its revolution around the sun is not perpendicular to the sun's rays, and thus different parts of the earth's surface receive the direct rays of the sun at different periods.
10. George Westinghouse (1846-1914).
11. The eight planets are: Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus and Neptune.
12. The mean distance from the earth to the sun is 92,897,400 miles.
13. The Diesel engine, invented in 1900.
14. George Washington Goethals (1858—).
15. William Harvey (1578-1657).
16. 89.
17. Calculus.
18. The helicopter.
19. Minus 273.7° Centigrade.
20. The tendency of the air to pass from a place of higher to one of lower pressure, as towards a place where the heat of the sun has caused an ascending current.
21. George Stephenson (1781-1848), in 1829.
22. The Selden Patent, granted in 1879.
23. Rejuvenation.
24. Robert Koch (1843-1910).
25. Sixteen feet.
26. Antiseptic surgery.
27. It is 2 unit of power, equalling 550 foot-pounds per second.
28. Diabetes. Insulin was discovered by Doctors Banting and McLeod.
29. Ottmar Mergenthaler (1854-1899), in 1885.
30. The mean distance from the earth to the moon is 238,857 miles.
31. Louis Jacques Mandé Daguerre (1789-1851), to the daguerreotype.
32. Galileo Galilei (1564-1642).
33. Jean Henri Casimir Fabre (1823-1915).
34. Yes. The balloon rises because of the buoyancy of the air, and as the distance from the earth increases, the atmosphere becomes more and more rarefied and eventually ceases.
35. Silver. (Copper is used commercially because it is comparatively cheap.)
36. A difference of electrical potential between the upper regions of the atmosphere and the earth, thick dense clouds serving as the conductor for an electrical discharge.
37. Halley's Comet.
38. The textile industry, by the Jacquard loom.
39. Galileo Galilei (1564-1642) discovered the law of the vibration of the pendulum in 1582.
40. Because it is possible to send several messages in each direction simultaneously over one cable.
41. About 1,100 feet per second.

SPECIAL QUIZ—SCIENCE—*continued*

42. The distance which a ray of light can travel in one year (nearly six trillion miles).
43. The refraction and reflection of the sun's light by raindrops.
44. Because the moon rotates upon its own axis in the same time in which it performs its revolution around the earth.
45. The gyroscope.
46. The coloring matter of the red corpuscles of the blood.
47. Alfred Bernhard Nobel (1833-1896), in 1867.
48. China.
49. Elias Howe (1819-1867), in 1846.
50. Madame Curie, née Marie Skłodowska (1867—).

SPECIAL QUIZ—MYTHOLOGY

1. A great wooden horse which was filled with men. The Trojans dragged it within the walls and the hidden men opened the gates to the Greeks.
2. In Scandinavian mythology, the palace of immortality, wherein are received the souls of heroes slain in battle.
3. A rapacious bird with the head of a woman.
4. In Greek mythology, one of the favorite haunts of the nine Muses.
5. A bed on which Procrustes put all travelers who fell into his hands. If they were too short to fit it exactly, he stretched their limbs until they did; if too long, he cut off a portion.
6. A forest divinity, half man and half goat.
7. The Island of Crete.
8. In the form of a shower of gold.
9. Juno and Minerva.
10. A heifer.
11. Venus.
12. Armed men, who fought with each other until but five were left.
13. Atalanta.
14. Telemachus.
15. The Gemini (the twins).
16. Antæus, the son of Terra, the Earth.
17. In Greek mythology, during a war with the gods, the giants of the earth tried to climb up to heaven (Olympus) by piling the mountain Ossa upon the mountain Pelion.
18. The soldiers of Achilles in the Trojan war.
19. Actæon.
20. The Goddess of Vengeance.
21. Calliope, epic poetry; Clio, history; Euterpe, lyric poetry; Melpomene, tragedy; Terpsichore, choral song and dance; Erato, love poetry; Polyhymnia, sacred poetry; Urania, astronomy; Thalia, comedy.
22. For Woden (Odin), chief god in Norse mythology.
23. A beautiful youth who scorned the love of the nymphs, but fell in love with his own reflection in a pool.
24. Agamemnon.
25. Theseus.
26. The Sibylline books.
27. A fabled island of the Atlantic Ocean, supposed to have been engulfed by the sea. (First mentioned by Plato.)

SPECIAL QUIZ—MYTHOLOGY—*continued*

28. The legendary site of King Arthur's court and palace.
29. Dædalus, the father; Icarus, the son.
30. Æolus.
31. Phaëton, the son of Apollo and Clymene.
32. In wooing Leda, the mother of Castor and Pollux.
33. Janus; the month of January is named after him.
34. Sir Galahad.
35. Eurydice died and Orpheus went into the lower world to entreat Pluto to restore her to him.
36. Clothed in full armor, she issued from the forehead of Zeus, while a great commotion throughout the world accompanied the event.
37. [a] Wood-nymph, [b] water-nymph, [c] mountain nymph.
38. Pygmalion fell in love with the statue of Galatea which he had made.
39. The Apples of Hesperides.
40. Prometheus, for bringing fire to mankind against the will of Jove.
41. He was a sea god who could change his shape at will.
42. Sisyphus.
43. Greek, Demeter; Roman, Ceres.
44. Tantalus.
45. Clotho, Lachesis, Atropos.
46. Poseidon, God of the Sea.
47. Europa.
48. Dido.
49. Hebe and Ganymede.
50. Charon.

SPECIAL QUIZ—AMERICAN HISTORY

1. Alexander Hamilton (1757-1804) was killed in a duel with Aaron Burr (1756-1836), Vice-President of the United States.
2. Hernando Cortez (1485-1547).
3. The U. S. S. *Oregon*.
4. The preamble to the U. S. Constitution.
5. Two; the 18th and 19th.
6. Robert Morris (1734-1806).
7. Thomas Jefferson (born 1743) and John Adams (born 1735) both died on July 4, 1826, exactly 50 years after they had signed the Declaration of Independence.
8. April 6, 1917.
9. John Adams (1735-1826), second President, was father of John Quincy Adams (1767-1848), sixth President.
10. Jamestown, Virginia, May 13, 1607.
11. Andrew Johnson (1808-1875), seventeenth President.
12. Calvin Coolidge (1872—).
13. Juan Ponce de Leon (1460-1521).
14. Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna (1795-1876).
15. A tree in Hartford, Connecticut, in which the Colonial Charter is supposed to have been secreted in 1687.
16. George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, James Monroe, Andrew Jackson, Abraham Lincoln, Ulysses S. Grant, Grover Cleveland, William McKinley, Woodrow Wilson.
17. Stephen Arnold Douglas (1813-1861) ran second in the popular vote; John Cabell Breckinridge (1821-1875) ran second in the vote of the electoral college.
18. John Marshall (1755-1835).

SPECIAL QUIZ—AMERICAN HISTORY—*continued*

19. Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1919), twenty-sixth President, was inaugurated at the age of 42 years.
20. Hernando De Soto (about 1500-1542).
21. At the Plains of Abraham, Quebec (1759).
22. John Paul Jones (1747-1792).
23. No European nation may interfere in the affairs of the two American continents.
24. Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924), twenty-eighth President.
25. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney (1746-1825), when Ambassador to the French Republic, 1796.
26. Alexander Hamilton (1757-1804), from 1789 to 1795.
27. Grover Cleveland (1837-1908), from 1885 to 1889, and from 1893 to 1897.
28. John Jay (1745-1829), from 1789 to 1795.
29. John Cabot, a Venetian (1450-1498).
30. George Armstrong Custer (1839-1876).
31. Andrew Jackson (1767-1845), seventh President.
32. Vasco Nuñez de Balboa (1475-1517).
33. Fort Sumter, April, 1861.
34. John Adams (1735-1826).
35. \$7,200,000. Purchased from Russia in 1867.
36. A distinguished American general in the War of the Revolution (1742-1786).
37. Andrew Johnson (1808-1875).
38. The flag of 1788 still contained but 13 stars arranged in a circle, while the flag of today contains 48 stars arranged in rows.
39. Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924), twenty-eighth President, helped draft the treaty of peace with Germany at Paris in 1919.
40. Robert Edward Lee (1807-1870) and George Gordon Meade (1815-1872).
41. Fifty-six.
42. Two English surveyors, Charles Mason and Jeremiah Dixon, surveyed the boundary line separating Pennsylvania from Maryland. The term came to mean the dividing line between free and slave territory.
43. Francisco Pizarro (1475-1541).
44. William H. Seward, Salmon P. Chase, William P. Fessenden, Hugh McCulloch, Simon Cameron, Edwin M. Stanton, Edward Bates, James Speed, Montgomery Blair, William Dennison, Gideon Welles, Caleb B. Smith, John P. Usher.
45. Jefferson Davis (1808-1889).
46. An abolitionist who, with a small body of men, seized the state armory at Harpers Ferry, West Virginia. He was arrested and hanged in 1859.
47. It was the sobriquet of the famous U. S. 44-gun frigate *Constitution*.
48. The Bill of Rights.
49. Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826) and Alexander Hamilton (1757-1804).
50. Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865), sixteenth President; James Abram Garfield (1831-1881), twentieth President; William McKinley (1843-1901), twenty-fifth President.

SPECIAL QUIZ—EUROPEAN HISTORY

1. Doge of Venice; the office was first instituted about 700 A.D. The last Doge abdicated in 1797.
2. A French Revolutionary leader who caused thousands to be guillotined and finally was guillotined himself.
3. William, Duke of Normandy, conquered England, defeating Earl Harold, at the Battle of Hastings.
4. The Black Death.
5. The assassination of the Crown Prince Franz Ferdinand of Austria, at Serajevo, Bosnia, June 18, 1914.
6. The House of York, whose insignia was a white rose, won the throne from the House of Lancaster, whose insignia was a red rose, during the fifteenth century.
7. Louis XIV., of France (1638-1715).
8. Catherine I. (about 1685-1727).
9. The great charter of English personal and political liberty, obtained from King John by the barons in 1215.
10. Louis XVI. (1754-1793).
11. Joseph Garibaldi (1807-1882).
12. Oliver Cromwell (1599-1658).
13. She was burned at the stake in 1431, as a heretic and sorceress.
14. A body of five men who held the executive power from 1795 to 1799.
15. Leopold II. (1835-1909).
16. Sir Francis Drake (1540-1596).
17. Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield (1804-1881) made Queen Victoria (1819-1901) Empress of India, in 1877.
18. Saladin, Sultan of Egypt (1137-1193).
19. The Medici family.
20. To blow up the English Houses of Parliament, Nov. 5, 1605. The affair is sometimes called "the Gunpowder Plot."
21. For stabbing Jean Paul Marat, French Revolutionary leader, in his bath, in 1793.
22. An Italian statesman (1810-1861). He was premier from 1852 to 1859.
23. Florence Nightingale (1820-1910), during the Crimean War.
24. The campaign in Russia prior to the retreat from Moscow.
25. In 1378, two Popes were elected by rival factions, and they and their successors held office in Rome and Avignon, respectively, until 1417, when Martin V. became the sole Pope. (The term is also applied to the separation of the Greek and Roman Churches, in the ninth century.)
26. An Irish Member of Parliament who was active in the interests of Ireland (1846-1891).
27. Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Italy.
28. Members of the extreme democratic club established in the old Jacobin convent in Paris, in 1789.
29. Ferdinand Magellan (about 1470-1521), in 1519.
30. Members of the Parliament party in the English Civil War of the seventeenth century. They were so called from their custom of wearing their hair cut close.
31. Otto Edward, Prince von Bismarck-Schönhausen (1815-1898).
32. The Reign of Terror.

SPECIAL QUIZ—EUROPEAN HISTORY—*continued*

33. Charles Martel ("The Hammer," about 690-741).
34. A statistical survey of the lands of England, made by William the Conqueror in 1086.
35. The name commonly given to the period between March 20, 1815, when Napoleon arrived in Paris after his return from Elba, and June 28, 1815, the date of the restoration of Louis XVIII.
36. Helmuth Karl Bernhard, Count von Moltke (1800-1891), was commander-in-chief of the German forces in the Franco-Prussian War of 1870.
37. Henry VIII., father of Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth.
38. Nobles, Clergy, Common People.
39. His leadership of the First Crusade, from 1096 to 1100.
40. Napoleon Bonaparte (1769-1821) conferred this title upon his son by Marie-Louise, former arch-duchess of Austria.
41. He was the first king of all England.
42. A plain near Calais, France, where Henry VIII., of England, met Francis I., of France, in 1520. The courts of both kings vied in magnificent display.
43. Gebhard Leberecht von Blücher (1742-1819).
44. The eighteenth century.
45. Although Pope Pius VII. was present for the express purpose of crowning Napoleon, the latter took the crown and placed it upon his own head.
46. A British queen in the time of the Emperor Nero, who led a gallant but unsuccessful revolt against the Roman rulers in Britain.
47. French Protestants of the sixteenth century.
48. A distinguished Austrian diplomat (1773-1859) who exercised great influence in European affairs.
49. A political and commercial league of German towns from the thirteenth to the seventeenth centuries.
50. Milton was Latin Secretary to Cromwell during the Protectorate, and dealt with the correspondence with foreign countries.

SPECIAL QUIZ—CURRENT POLITICS

1. Helene Pauline Marie Wilhelmina (1880—), Queen since 1890.
2. Vice-President John Nance Garner.
3. Chile and Peru.
4. Walter Hines Page (1865-1918).
5. Joseph Caillaux (1863—).
6. The candidate must be a natural born citizen of the United States and have attained the age of thirty-five years.
7. Gaston Doumergue (1863—).
8. Two-thirds.
9. Georges Clemenceau (1841—), David Lloyd-George (1863—), Vittorio Emanuele Orlando (1860—), Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924).
10. Sen. Oscar W. Underwood (1862—).
11. The lower house of the Irish Free State parliament.
12. California.
13. Victor Emanuel III (1869—), King since 1900.

SPECIAL QUIZ—CURRENT POLITICS—*continued*

14. Myron T. Herrick (1854—).
15. Newton Diehl Baker (1871—).
16. Commissar for Foreign Affairs of the Russian Soviet.
17. Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1919), in 1906; Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924), in 1918.
18. Viscountess Astor, formerly Miss Nancy Langhorne, of Virginia.
19. Members of the League undertake to preserve as against external aggression the territorial integrity of all members of the League. In case of such aggression, the Council shall advise upon the means by which this obligation shall be fulfilled.
20. Premier of Spain and head of the Military Directorate.
21. Oliver Wendell Holmes (1841—), son of Oliver Wendell Holmes (1809-1894).
22. The Right Honourable James Ramsay MacDonald (1866—).
23. The U. S. Congress.
24. Sir Edward Grey (1862—).
25. Argentina, Brazil, Chile.
26. The Secretary of State, War, Navy, Treasury, Agriculture, Labor, Interior, Commerce; the Attorney General, the Postmaster General.
27. Georges Clemenceau (1841—).
28. Alfred Emanuel Smith (1873—), William Gibbs McAdoo (1863—).
29. A palace on the most northerly of the seven hills of Rome which contains the offices of the Italian Government.
30. Frank Billings Kellogg (1856—).
31. Robert Marion LaFollette (1855-1925).
32. Nikolai Lenine (1870-1924). He was christened Vladimir Ilitch Ulyanov Lenine.
33. 62 years, beginning June 19, 1923.
34. Because of the Spanish, Polish, and Brazilian opposition to the allotment to Germany of the only new permanent seat in the League of Nations Council simultaneously with her admission to the League.
35. The Treasury Department.
36. The following have been appointed since 1915: Louis D. Brandeis, William H. Taft, Harlan F. Stone, John H. Clarke, George Sutherland, Pierce Butler, Edward T. Sanford.
37. 5—5—3.
38. Eamonn de Valera (1883—).
39. Japan; The Mikado Yoshihito Harunomiya (1879-1926).
40. Since 1870, when Emperor Napoleon III was deposed.
41. The Right Honourable H. H. Asquith (1852—), from 1908 to 1916; the Right Honourable David Lloyd-George (1863—), from 1916 to 1922.
42. The first amendment.
43. The amendment does not specify any percentage, but authorizes Congress and the states to adopt appropriate legislation for its enforcement.
44. Eleutherios Venizelos (1864—).
45. Cantons.
46. Poland, Czechoslovakia, Jugoslavia.
47. The "dole" system.
48. Benito Mussolini (1883—), Premier of Italy.
49. Henry Cabot Lodge (1850-1924).
50. Friedrich Ebert (1871-1925).

SPECIAL QUIZ—THE BIBLE

1. "Good-story" or "glad-tidings"; it is of Anglo-Saxon origin.
2. Cain.
3. The waters of the Red Sea, which had parted to allow the Jews to pass, rushed back and engulfed the Egyptians.
4. Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John.
5. "for theirs is the kingdom of heaven."
6. Jonathan.
7. In a dream, Jacob saw a ladder reaching up to Heaven. There were many angels on it, and God, at the top, promised Jacob aid in his enterprises.
8. Sodom and Gomorrah.
9. It comes from the *Book of Lamentations of Jeremiah*.
10. A mark which God set upon Cain after the killing of Abel, that whoever found him should not kill him.
11. Herod.
12. Darkness would have permitted the escape of the Jews' enemies during a great battle. The extra hours of light permitted Joshua to win a decisive victory.
13. Herod had married Herodias, the wife of his brother Philip, and John had denounced their action.
14. He predicted seven years of fruitful harvest followed by seven years of famine.
15. The tribe of Ephraim did not take part in a certain battle, and its members were identified by being called on to say "shibboleth." Being unable to pronounce "sh," they said "sibboleth."
16. The third day.
17. Mary Magdalene.
18. He ordered him to sacrifice his son Isaac, and only stopped the sacrifice as Abraham was ready to plunge the knife into the boy's body.
19. Lazarus.
20. "A separated people" who lived their lives in exact, literal concordance with the injunctions of the Mosaic law.
21. At Belshazzar's Feast, cryptic words appeared on the wall, which the Prophet Daniel translated as indicating the overthrow of Belshazzar's rule, by the Persians.
22. The place where Christ was crucified. It is also called Calvary.
23. Judah and Israel.
24. Jezebel.
25. Solomon.
26. David had Uriah, her husband, placed in the van of the army during a battle, and he was killed there.
27. Cain; when the Lord asked regarding Abel, after Cain had killed him.
28. John.
29. He pulled down the pillars of the meeting hall in which the Philistines were gathered, and was killed by the falling walls together with thousands of the Philistines.
30. David and Goliath.
31. Nimrod.
32. Solomon ordered it to be cut in two, and half given to each. The real mother of the child gave up her claim so that the baby might live, and thereupon Solomon awarded it to her.
33. Judas Iscariot.
34. The use of parables.
35. Jacob.

SPECIAL QUIZ—THE BIBLE—*continued*

36. Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego; for refusing to bow down and worship an idol. They were not harmed by the fire.
37. He spent forty days in the solitude of the desert.
38. He turned water into wine.
39. Jehu, because of his reckless skill as a charioteer.
40. "but if the salt have lost its savor, wherewith shall it be salted."
41. The parable of the talents.
42. It talked with its master.
43. "Saul hath slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands."
44. John the Baptist.
45. When the people mocked Him after He had been crucified.
46. Absalom.
47. Herod, fearful of the rumors regarding the birth of a Messiah, ordered that all boys under three years of age in Bethlehem should be killed; but Mary and Joseph had fled with Jesus into Egypt.
48. Forty years.
49. Jesus said: "Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not. For of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."
50. I am the Lord thy God, thou shalt not have strange gods before me. Thou shalt not make to thyself a graven image. Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain. Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it holy. Honor thy father and thy mother. Thou shalt not kill. Thou shalt not commit adultery. Thou shalt not steal. Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbor. Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's house, nor his wife, nor anything that is his.

SPECIAL QUIZ—SPORTS

1. Walter Camp (1859-1925).
2. John Weissmuller, Illinois Athletic Club.
3. Walter Hagen.
4. Helen Wills.
5. Automobile racing.
6. India.
7. Shelby, Montana.
8. It described a double play, for the smooth execution of which these men were noted when they played short-stop, second and first base on the Chicago Cubs.
9. The University of Washington.
10. Ice.
11. Bicycle racing.
12. A noted Cuban chess player.
13. "Jake" Schaeffer, father of "Young Jake" Schaeffer.
14. 90 points.
15. The name given to a period of play in a polo match.
16. The Derby.
17. [a] Georgia Tech, [b] Penn State, [c] Centre College.
18. Temple University.
19. Cornelius McGillicuddy.
20. Jack Kearns.
21. Franklin Field.
22. Dwight Filley Davis, Secretary of War (1879—), donor of the Davis Cup, an international tennis trophy.

SPECIAL QUIZ—SPORTS—*continued*

23. 26 miles, 385 yards.
24. 60 in 1927.
25. Charles ("Chick") Evans and Robert Tyre ("Bobby") Jones.
26. 15.
27. Two.
28. The Jack Johnson—Jim Jeffries fight.
29. Dorando, who collapsed just before the finish and was carried across the line, as a result of which he was disqualified.
30. John Sholto Douglas, eighth Marquis of Queensberry (1844-1900).
31. [a] golf, [b] tennis, [c] football, [d] baseball, [e] hockey.
32. Percy Haughton.
33. Twelve.
34. The Vanderbilt Cup Race.
35. .500.
36. Papyrus.
37. In 1896 at Athens.
38. Charles Brickley.
39. George L. ("Tex") Rickard.
40. Amherst, Williams and Wesleyan.
41. Mary K. Browne.
42. "Shoeless" Joe Jackson of the Chicago White Sox baseball team, during the World Series scandal in 1919.
43. University of Pennsylvania.
44. Jesse W. Sweetser.
45. The "seeded" draw.
46. Amsterdam.
47. A player who can kick, pass and carry the ball.
48. George Herman Ruth.
49. The backfield of the Notre Dame football team (Crowley, Layden, Miller and Stuhldreher).
50. The Chicago White Sox American League Baseball team which won the World Series in 1906.

GENERAL QUIZZES

Numbers Thirty-one to Sixty

"A little learning is
a dangerous thing."

—ALEXANDER POPE.

"We'll tell the cock-eyed world."
—THE AUTHORS.

373 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-ONE

IRVIN S. COBB is nationally known as a humorist and as an author and lecturer.

Irvin S. Cobb..... 92

Percy Hammond..... 89

5 Lawyers..... 76

PERCY HAMMOND is the dramatic critic of the New York *Herald-Tribune*.

1. What is plagiarism?.....
2. With what legendary hero is Sherwood Forest in England associated?.....
3. What product is advertised by the slogan: "Time to re-tire"?.....
4. What is the Sargasso sea?.....
5. What have the following in common: Cordon Rouge, Veuve Clicquot, Pol Roger, Moët et Chandon?.....
6. During what war was the Krag-Jørgensen rifle used by American troops?
7. What is the literal meaning of *pince-nez*?.....
8. What city is famed for its Creole cookery?.....
9. What is a turnverein?.....
10. What was the relationship between King George V. of England, the former Kaiser Wilhelm II. of Germany, and the late Czar Nicholas II. of Russia?.....
11. The name of what character in Shakespeare is given to a newly married man?
12. What have the following in common: Psi Upsilon, Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Kappa Psi, Beta Theta Pi?.....

13. What American woman, as a reform in women's clothes, originated the bloomer?
14. Why is Friday generally considered an unlucky day?.....
15. In what famous American book do the characters "The Lost Dauphin" and "The Duke of Bilgewater" appear?.....
16. Who were the buccaneers?.....
17. When the name of a member of the Catholic clergy is followed by the initials "S.J.", to what order does he belong?.....
18. What is the scientific term for basic living matter?.....
19. What is obtained when a dividend is divided by a divisor?.....
20. What famous figure of French history has recently been canonized?
21. What principle of physics enables a Thermos bottle to keep liquids either hot or cold?.....
22. What have the following in common: Pantages, Orpheum, Poli, Loew, Proctor?
23. Give the next line after: "The world is so full of a number of things"
24. Who was Bert Williams?.....
25. The 200th anniversary of what famous American's birthday was celebrated in 1932?.....
26. What name is applied to a painting of inanimate things such as fruit, furniture, etc.?
27. How is the date of Easter determined?.....
28. What is a vendetta?.....
29. What are the names of the pair of Jewish partners whom Montague Glass made famous?.....
30. Of what breed are the best fine-wooled sheep?.....
31. What happened to the socialist leader, Eugene V. Debs, during the World War?

32. What is a soporific?.....
33. What have the following in common: Thackeray, Fox, Shakespeare, Taft, the Conqueror?.....
34. Concerning the immutability of laws, the name of what country is associated with Persia?.....
35. Of what South American country is Caracas the capital?.....
36. According to Benjamin Franklin what effect will being "Early to bed and early to rise" have on one's fortunes?.....
37. What make of car is made at the Fabbrica Italiana a Turino?.....
38. What magazine did H. L. Mencken and George Jean Nathan edit, before they took over the *American Mercury* in January, 1924?.....
39. What symbol in Mohammedanism corresponds roughly to the cross in Christianity?
40. Who wrote *The Ring and The Book*?.....
41. What other name is applied to crayon drawings?.....
42. What woman wrote a popular book, published in 1922, which deals with the subject of etiquette?.....
43. What is rayon?.....
44. Who was the maiden beloved by Cupid?.....
45. What have the following in common: Kimberley, Ladysmith, Prætoria, Mafeking, Spion Kop?.....
46. How many columns are there to a page of the ordinary-sized newspaper?
47. What major-league baseball club is known as the Tigers?.....
48. What is a cairn?.....
49. What name is given to the person whose duty it is to examine printed copy and to correct errors of type-setting, spelling, punctuation, etc.?
50. In what month occurs [a] the longest day in the year, [b] the shortest day?

374 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-TWO

OSCAR ODD McINTYRE is a newspaper writer whose syndicated article *New York Day by Day* appears in 270 newspapers throughout the country.

LAURA HOPE CREWS of the Theatre Guild has taken leading parts in plays such as *Mr. Pim Passes By*, *Hay Fever*, and most recently in *The Silver Cord*.

O. O. McIntyre.....	85
Laura Hope Crews.....	84
5 Reporters.....	82
.....
.....
.....

1. What animal is used as the mascot of the athletic teams of Yale University?
2. What is an isthmus?.....
3. What name is given to the level plains of Russia and Siberia?.....
4. Who wrote *The Deerslayer*?.....
5. By what name are street-cars known in England?.....
6. What is "The Bay State"?.....
7. Is aluminum a basic metal or an alloy?.....
8. What have the following in common: Seneca, Juvenal, Sallust, Quintilian, Martial?
9. On what general subject has Professor William Z. Ripley, of Harvard, written many books and magazine articles?.....
10. Give the meaning of two of the following underworld expressions: [a] snowbird, [b] dick, [c] harness bull, [d] dip, [e] gat.....
11. What physical force throws people off the revolving turntables in amusement parks?
12. Who composed *La Traviata*?.....
13. What Revolutionary general was called "Mad Anthony"?.....
14. What musical instrument "skirls"?.....

15. Who is responsible for the phrase: "To make the world safe for democracy"?
16. What game, in 1926, drew the greatest crowd that ever attended a football game in the United States?.....
17. What famous New York newspaper column conductor failed to graduate from Harvard?.....
18. In aviation, what does the word "taxi" mean?.....
19. What is the capital of Idaho?.....
20. Who wrote both *Roy Roy* and *Quentin Durward*?.....
21. What is meant by "Hobson's choice"?.....
22. What is the meaning of the Latin phrase *persona non grata*?.....
23. Who wrote *What Every Woman Knows*?.....
24. What name is given to puppets worked by strings?.....
25. The wife of what president of the United States had Dolly as a given name?
26. What cartoonist created the character, Andy Gump?.....
27. What is a kayak?.....
28. What is the origin of the expression "to pan out"?.....
29. In what city is there an important thoroughfare named Pennsylvania Avenue?
30. What was the original purpose of the pyramids of Egypt?.....
31. Who is America's most famous singer of "mammy" songs?.....
32. Who wrote *Pelléas and Mélisande*?.....
33. What is a C. P. A.?.....
34. Name the ex-governor of New York who is now president of the American Bar Association who prosecuted Police Lieutenant Becker and his accomplices for the Rosenthal murder.....
35. Give the source of the following quotation: "Beware the Ides of March."

36. What is by far the most widely sold trade-marked soft drink in the United States?
37. What is the color-carrying portion of the eye called?.....
38. What is the seating capacity of a bicycle mentioned in a song hit of the Nineties?
39. With what organization was "Big Bill Haywood" identified?.....
40. What American poetess is responsible for the following line: "Laugh and the world laughs with you"?.....
41. The mouth of what great river is in Venezuela?.....
42. Who was "The Iron Duke"?.....
43. Name the journal of opinion published by Henry Ford.....
44. Is the public admitted to court proceedings conducted *in camera*?
45. What have the following flowers in common: tulips, gladioli, lilies, narcissuses?
46. For what do the initials G. A. R. stand?.....
47. Give the next line after: "Where the Cabots speak only to Lowells".
48. What name has been given to a person who refuses to do military duty because of religious or personal scruples?.....
49. What is Stonehenge?.....
50. What ancient civilization is usually connected with the idea of mummifying the dead?.....

375

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-THREE

CHARLES C. McCONN is the dean of
Lehigh University.

Charles C. McConn..... 82

Rockwell Kent..... 78

5 Stenographers..... 55

ROCKWELL KENT, whose pictures, both
landscapes and figures, hang in many
museums, is also the author of *Wilderness*
and *Voyaging*.

.....

.....

1. For what do the initials D. A. R. stand?.....
2. In what city was the Eucharistic Congress of the Roman Catholic Church held, in 1926?.....
3. In theatrical parlance, what is the meaning of the word "ham"?.....
4. By what name are elevators known in England?.....
5. What prominent business man advocates a return to the old-fashioned dances?
6. What is a zouave?.....
7. What recent president of the United States was an ardent champion of spelling reform?
8. Who wrote *The Fall of the House of Usber*?.....
9. What is the capital of Louisiana?.....
10. What is the present form of government of Austria?.....
11. What have the following in common: mallard, canvas-back, teal?.....
12. Name the Roman goddess that corresponded to the Greek goddess, Artemis.
13. What city was the scene of Christ's childhood?.....
14. What nickname is applied to the four Railway Brotherhoods, considered as a group?.....

15. In what city is Harvard University located?.....
16. The natives of what state are called "Tar Heels"?.....
17. Who painted *The Horse Fair*?.....
18. In what book does the character Simon Legree appear?.....
19. What Yale professor and popular lecturer conducts a literary column, *As I Like It*, in Scribner's magazine?.....
20. What product is advertised as "99 44/100% pure"?.....
21. Who wrote *The Nigger of the Narcissus*?.....
22. How did Alexander Hamilton die?.....
23. What relation was Louis XIV to Louis XV?.....
24. In railroad parlance, what is a roundhouse?.....
25. What rank was held by what was known in the army as a "shavetail"?.....
26. Who said: "You shall not crucify mankind upon a cross of gold"?.....
27. Does the distance from the earth to the moon vary?.....
28. Who has written many stories concerning Bab, a Sub-Deb, and Tish?
29. What is meant by the French expression *Je ne sais quoi*?.....
30. What is a carboy?.....
31. Of what American city is Back Bay a part?.....
32. Who publishes *The American Magazine*?.....
33. Give the next line after: "Woodman, spare that tree!".....
34. Who played the title role in the moving picture *Beau Geste*?.....
35. In what ocean is the Island of Ceylon?.....
36. What is a sachem?.....
37. Who sent the telegram: "Off agin, on agin, gone agin,——"?.....

38. What Carthaginian general waged war against the Romans from 218 to 202 B. C.?
39. Who wrote *The Rivals*?
40. What is a stevedore?
41. What widely-advertised brand of smoking tobacco is sold in "tidy red tins"?
42. Whose "honour rooted in dishonour stood"?
43. Who was the first great American lexicographer?
44. With what is the name of Joe Miller usually associated?
45. What state is named after a Bourbon king of France?
46. What have the following in common: Saratoga, Monterey, New Orleans, Gettysburg, Chattanooga?
47. What famous comedian was mayor of Beverly Hills, California?
48. What is the name of the flagship of the U. S. Lines fleet?
49. What is "The Smoky City"?
50. In what country is Ypres?

376

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-FOUR

H. GORDON DUVAL is the president of the Park Avenue Association, New York City. He is the editor of *The Park Avenue Review* and the author of several books.

<i>H. Gordon Duval</i>	91
<i>Alma Gluck</i>	77
<i>5 Harvard Students</i>	64

ALMA GLUCK is the famous soprano of the operatic and concert stage.

.....
.....
.....

1. Who was Anthony Comstock.....
2. What language furnishes nearly all our terms used in the writing of music?
3. Who was "The Little Corporal"?.....
4. Give the name of [a] the dangerous rock and [b] the whirlpool, on opposite sides of the Straits of Messina, between Italy and Sicily.
.....
5. What American historian, essayist, and novelist wrote *The Sketch Book*?
6. Of what profession is Samuel Untermyer a member?.....
7. What is meant by the verb "to ricochet"?.....
8. What metropolitan newspaper is owned by Adolph S. Ochs?.....
9. What is the meaning of the expression "to go berserk"?.....
.....
10. What is the meaning of *entre nous*?.....
11. Give the next line after: "Maxwellton braes are bonnie".....
.....
12. For what do the initials W. C. T. U. stand?.....
13. The initials of what great American firm are W. U. T. C.?.....
.....
14. What is the technical name for soft coal?.....

15. Give two names subsequently used to designate the city formerly known as St. Petersburg.....
16. What is the subject of the statue *The Discobolus*?.....
17. Who wrote the *Bab Ballads*?.....
18. What is the name of the device which enables submarines to observe the sea's surface while submerged?.....
19. When change is made from a cash register for a person who has not made a purchase, what key is pushed down in opening the drawer?.....
20. What is a Very pistol?.....
21. In what book does Betsy Trotwood appear?.....
22. What Secretary of State was responsible for our "open door" policy in China?
23. In the United States, what is the postal rate per ounce for first-class mailing matter?
24. When the Roman matron asked to see Cornelia's jewels, what did the latter present?
25. What did [a] Booth, [b] Guiteau, and [c] Czolgosz have in common?
26. Who is Julian Eltinge?.....
27. What American historian wrote *The Conquest of Mexico* and *The Conquest of Peru*?.....
28. How many separate events are there in [a] a pentathlon, [b] a decathlon?
29. What have the following in common: Percy Marks, Ann Parrish, Ernest Hemingway, John Dos Passos?.....
30. In the Southern States what is a popular slang term for peanuts?.....
31. What is a caravanserai?.....
32. What magazine illustrator is also famous as a designer of masks?.....

33. Who is the present governor-general of the Philippines?.....
34. What happened to the Kilkenny Cats?.....
35. What famous playwright picked Carpentier to beat Dempsey?.....
36. The fontanel is an anatomical characteristic of infants which later disappears. What is it?.....
37. What is the purpose of a silo?.....
38. Who is the editor of the Emporia (Kansas) *Gazette*?.....
39. What character in a Barrie play asked "Do you believe in fairies?"?.....
40. What two Protestant denominations have the largest number of members in the United States?.....
41. What modern writer is the author of *Ulysses*?.....
42. Give the expansion slogan of the German imperialists similar to "Cape to Cairo.".....
43. What is antimony?.....
44. What is a "Wobbly"?.....
45. Americans who reside in boarding houses while in Europe ordinarily use the French word for them. What is it?.....
46. What two brothers, Howard and Robert, are well-known American tennis players?.....
47. What fortified British possession is often depicted in insurance advertisements?
48. What kind of vaudeville entertainers constantly make use of the noise that sounds like "alley oop"?.....
49. What is the proper neckwear to go with [a] a dinner jacket or Tuxedo, [b] a full dress suit or "tails"?.....
50. Who headed the legal counsel for Leopold and Loeb at Chicago, in 1924?

327 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-FIVE

CHARLES RUSS RICHARDS is the president of Lehigh University.

MARGALO GILMORE, the actress, has appeared in *The Famous Mrs. Fair*, *Scaramouche*, *Outward Bound*, and *The Silver Cord*.

Charles Russ Richards..... 88

Margalo Gilmore..... 82

5 Williams Club Members.... 76

1. What American colony was called "The Old Dominion"?
2. What is advertised as "Food shot from guns"?
3. Does a marriage performance by a priest have legal force in France?
4. Where is the Sistine Chapel?
5. What is the purpose of the extra faucet on drinking water coolers?
6. What is an ingot?
7. What famous American anti-saloon and anti-cigarette crusader was known as "The Lady with the Hatchet"?
8. In what state was an anti-cigarette ban repealed early in 1927?
9. In British army slang, what was meant by "Blighty"?
10. The principles of what president are often called the foundation of the Democratic party?
11. What is an abacus?
12. What do the designs and colors of Scotch plaids indicate?
13. Give the next line after: "Who touches a hair of yon gray head,"
14. What is the difference between a perennial and an annual plant?

15. Give the English equivalent of the American term "movie".....
16. Distinguish between [a] carton, [b] cartoon.....
17. Who was the husband of the ex-Empress Eugénie, who died in 1920?
18. What city was the objective of the march of "Coxey's Army"?
19. What is a Durbar?.....
20. Who was Haroun al Raschid?.....
21. In theatrical parlance, what is a "Tom Show"?.....
22. Which of Jesus's disciples was a physician?.....
23. What newspaper bears the following claim on its front page: "The World's Greatest Newspaper"?.....
24. Which is the better poker hand, a full house or a flush?.....
25. What have the following in common: Elizabeth Arden, Dorothy Grey, Helena Rubinstein, Marie Earle?.....
26. What is the one-humped camel called?.....
27. Who wrote both *Tono-Bungay* and *The World of William Clissold*?.....
28. What is a shako?.....
29. Who was the leader of the Riff forces in the rebellion against France and Spain?
30. Give the common nickname for the instrument through which a radio announcer speaks?.....
31. What American philosopher is identified with the doctrine of Pragmatism?
32. What magazine conducts a department in each issue known as "Clinical Notes"?
33. What is a gusset?.....
34. What is the generic name for small-size picture newspapers?.....

35. Beneath what monument in Paris is the tomb of the "Unknown Soldier"?
36. From what European country did the "Pennsylvania Dutch" emigrate?
37. Who was the husband of Billie Burke?.....
38. What is a yellowhammer?.....
39. What is the origin of the expression "thumbs down"?.....
40. Distinguish between [a] being jealous and [b] being envious.....
41. In what book intended for children does the following line occur: "Off with their heads!"?.....
42. Complete the following slogan: "If it's safe in water, it's safe in—"
43. Who wrote *The Cloister and the Hearth*?.....
44. Who, for years, has borne the sobriquet "Gentleman Jim"?.....
45. What was the primary cause of the War of 1812?.....
46. Give within 5% the percentage of alcohol in "100 proof" whiskey.
47. Of what well-known play is Miss Anne Nichols the author?.....
48. Give the literal meaning of the Latin phrase *sanctum sanctorum*.
49. Who wrote the song *Oh, How I Hate to Get Up in the Morning*?
50. Can or cannot porcupines shoot their needles through the air?.....

379 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-SIX

WALTER BUTLER MAHONY is the editor
of the *North American Review*.

THE REVEREND JOHN HAYNES HOLMES
is the pastor of the Community Church
of New York.

<i>Walter Butler Mahony</i>	87
<i>John Haynes Holmes</i>	86
<i>5 Restaurant Waiters</i>	52
.....
.....

1. For what do the initials S. R. O. stand?.....
2. Name the character in fiction who says: "Tar-Baby ain't sayin' nothin', en Brer Fox, he lay low.".....
3. What is the water in the bottom of a ship called?.....
4. Whose wife was required to be above suspicion?.....
5. Who offered the \$25,000 prize which George Young won by swimming from Catalina Island to the mainland?.....
6. Who was Abdul-Hamid II.?.....
7. The name of what international chain of hotels has inspired a slangy synonym for luxurious or ostentatious?.....
8. What have the following in common: Watson, Gabriel, Houdaille, Weed?
9. Who wrote both *Lives of the Hunted* and *Wild Animals I Have Known*?
10. How is malaria spread?.....
11. What is "The Kodak City"?.....
12. What is meant by the phrase *au gratin*?.....
13. What is a djinn?.....
14. Of what popular song was Queen Liliuokalani of Hawaii the author?
15. Who is the publisher of the magazine *Physical Culture*?.....

16. What municipal employees are known as "white wings"?.....
17. Of what country is Dr. Thomas G. Masaryk the president?.....
18. Is anthracite coal classed as hard or soft?.....
19. What American artist, who died in 1926, was best known for his etchings?
20. What nation controls the Suez Canal?.....
21. Who wrote a famous essay on old age, called *De Senectute*?.....
22. Name two famous Paris couturiers whose names begin with "P".
23. What is a slapstick?.....
24. Name two of the three candidates for the Republican senatorial nomination, in the 1926 primaries in Pennsylvania.....
25. What is a narghileh?.....
26. How many gills are there in a pint?.....
27. What sobriquet was applied to Lorenzo de Medici?.....
28. To what widely-advertised product has the adjective "Ortho-
phonic" recently been applied?.....
29. What plea of mendicants, meaning "alms", is continually heard by
travelers in Turkey and Egypt?.....
30. In what American city is "The Tournament of Roses" held annually?
.....
31. Who was Lucifer?.....
32. What heavyweight boxing champion was covered with freckles?....
33. How did the count of Monte Cristo acquire his fortune?.....
34. What is the Golden Rule?.....

35. What have the following in common: Lincoln, Exmoor, Cotswold, Dartmoor, Cheviot?
36. Which of the following American national holidays are also celebrated by the British: Christmas, Easter, Thanksgiving Day, Independence Day?
37. What is an amanuensis?.....
38. What dispute about Lake Michigan has aroused several states in the Middle West?
39. Is Newfoundland part of the Dominion of Canada?.....
40. What animal is sometimes referred to as a "wood pussy"?.....
41. What regular army officer was colonel of Theodore Roosevelt's Rough Riders, during the Spanish-American War?.....
42. What is a termagant?.....
43. Who wrote *The Owl and the Pussy Cat*?.....
44. What are the titles of the [a] nominal, [b] actual heads of the Canadian Government?
45. What is a char-à-banc?.....
46. What world-famous architect was killed by Harry Thaw in 1906?
47. What American sporting weekly was printed on pink paper?.....
48. In the early days of the West, what were squatters?.....
49. With what field of activity was William Winter identified?.....
50. Who said: "History is bunk"?.....

330

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-SEVEN

CHRISTIAN GAUSS is the dean of Princeton University.

Christian Gauss..... 89

DONALD B. MACMILLAN, the Arctic explorer, has commanded several expeditions. He is the author of *Four Years in the White North*,

Donald B. MacMillan..... 79

5 Publishing Executives..... 79

.....

.....

1. Who was Andrew Johnson?.....
2. Where is the Zuyder Zee?.....
3. What is the derivation of the word centipede?.....
4. How many feet are there in a fathom?.....
5. What have the following in common: nose dive, tail spin, side slip, bank?
6. What is an idiosyncrasy?.....
7. In what work of fiction does Philip Nolan cry out: "Damn the United States! I wish I may never hear of the United States again!"?
8. Who is Pablo Casals?.....
9. Has it ever been necessary for the gambling casino at Monte Carlo to cease operations because the management had no more money to finance the tables?.....
10. Where does Aimee Semple McPherson usually hold her revival meetings?
11. What is the origin of the word epicure?.....
12. Who wrote *The College Widow*?.....
13. What is George Ade's best-known book?.....
14. What was the title of the oriental potentate who so courteously received Marco Polo and his father and uncle?.....

15. What well-known theatrical producer was once the manager of the heavyweight champion, James J. Jeffries?.....
16. Distinguish between Millet and Millay.....
17. What is pemmican?.....
18. On what occasion was the order reputed to have been given: "Don't fire till you see the whites of their eyes!"?.....
19. On whose back did the "old man of the sea" ride?.....
20. Give the next line after: "Oh what a tangled web we weave,"
.....
21. What unusual property distinguishes the banyan tree?.....
.....
22. Translate the phrase *mens sana in corpore sano*.....
.....
23. What other large chain of newspapers in the United States, beside that of William Randolph Hearst, is operated under unit-management?
24. What is a truffle?.....
25. What formation do migrating bands of geese maintain while flying?
.....
26. What German author wrote a much-discussed novel *The Song of Songs*?
27. How many men are there on an ice-hockey team?.....
28. Name the five permanent members of the council of the League of Nations.
29. What craze which swept the country in the Nineties and the early part of this century was politely known as pyrography?.....
.....
30. For what article of commerce is Sheffield, England, world-renowned?
31. Who receives the larger salary, the Governor of New York or the Mayor of New York City?.....

32. What kind of an expression is a "Mona Lisa smile"?
33. What English earl has been called "The King Maker"?
34. In what state is each of the following universities located: [a] Brown, [b] Johns Hopkins, [c] Notre Dame?
35. What is a fuselage?
36. Who created the character Abe Martin?
37. Name the one final syllable which can be added to all the following prefixes: [a] regi, [b] matri, [c] patri, [d] sui, [e] homi.
38. What have the following in common: Eocene, Pleistocene, Miocene, Pliocene, Oligocene?
39. What American city is famous for its salt-water taffy?
40. Why is the mongoose highly regarded in India?
41. What flower is traditionally supposed to be held by a corpse?
42. What are "shock troops"?
43. What type of underwear is known simply by a set of initials?
44. What popular American magazine has the same title as a famous English classic by Thackeray?
45. Who [a] "rules the waves" and [b] what product is advertised by the slogan: "rules the waves"?
46. What is sometimes referred to as "white coal"?
47. What state is called the "Nutmeg State"?
48. What Latin expression is John Wilkes Booth said to have used when he shot Abraham Lincoln?
49. For what do the initials A.W.O.L. stand?
50. What vegetable is used in the manufacture of dill pickles?

331 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-EIGHT

EARNEST ELMO CALKINS, of the Calkins and Holden Advertising Agency, in 1925 was awarded the Edward Bok gold medal for distinguished service in advertising.

<i>Earnest Elmo Calkins</i>	88
<i>Gerard Swope</i>	86
<i>5 Architects</i>	78

GERARD SWOPE is the president of the General Electric Company.

.....
.....

1. What is the Roman name of the Greek hero, Heracles?.....
2. Who "glorified the American girl"?.....
3. What does the abbreviation "Bart." after an Englishman's name signify?
4. From what is sauerkraut made?.....
5. What euphonious substitute for the name undertaker have practitioners of the trade sought to popularize?.....
6. In underworld parlance, how much money is "ten grand"?.....
7. With what branch of learning were the following all identified: Æsculapius, Galen, Hippocrates?.....
8. Do the bulls or the bears of Wall Street desire a rise in stock market prices?
9. What actress, a famous Belasco star, scored a great hit in *Kiki*?.....
10. With what period and phase of American development are Marquette and Joliet connected?.....
11. Who wrote several books about Lawrenceville School?.....
12. Who was Jean Anthelme Brillat-Savarin?.....
13. What is sometimes called "The Windy City"?.....
14. What was a phalanx?.....
15. Whose "*Lady's Book*" was popular in America from 1830 to 1876?.....

16. What is a foot pound?.....
17. Name "The beer that made Milwaukee famous".....
18. Name the source of the following quotation: "Till Birnam wood remove to Dunsinane.".....
19. What is the meaning of the name of the card game *vingt-et-un*?
20. What Kansas senator is the owner of a large group of farm publications?
21. What substance is put on the floors of prize-rings to minimize the danger of boxers slipping?.....
22. What have the following in common: Adam, Isaac Newton, William Tell?
23. What little girl in fiction found herself in a house inhabited by three bears?
24. What article of dress is frequently used in a jazz band to mute a trumpet?
25. What is meant by *Noblesse oblige*?.....
26. What people carried off the Sabine women?.....
27. Who wrote *Enoch Arden*?.....
28. Who is the team mate of Krazy Kat?.....
29. What is myopia?.....
30. What name was given to the school of art to which Burne-Jones, William Morris, the Rossetts, etc., belonged?.....
31. For what do the initials *Q. E. D.* stand?.....
32. The government of what ruler was known as "The Sublime Porte"?
33. What is the name of the small goat-like antelope of the Alps?.....
34. Where is Patagonia?.....
35. In what trade are each of the following tools chiefly used: [a] strop, [b] cleaver, [c] T-square, [d] jimmy, [e] last?.....

36. What is meant by "beer and skittles"?
37. What recent novel has for its leading character a president of the United States?
38. What have the following in common: V.C., D.S.O., M.C.?
39. The flag of what country was called "The Stars and Bars"?
40. In Yiddish, what is meant by a "goy"?
41. Who is the legendary hero of North American lumberjacks?
42. In army slang, what name was given to a shell that failed to explode?
43. What is a Masque?
44. Near what large city and in what year was fired "the shot heard round the world"?
45. In English politics, who was known as "the Grand Old Man"?
46. What was Bucephalus?
47. What is meant by "riding the rods"?
48. Give the next line after: "'We are lost!' the captain shouted"
49. What is the capital of the Hawaiian Islands?
50. To what city in England is it proverbially foolish to carry coals?

23 ✓

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-NINE

W. E. WOODWARD has written three novels, *Bunk*, *Lottery*, and *Bread and Circuses*, and is the author of *George Washington, the Image and the Man*.

HELEN WOODWARD, his wife, is an advertising executive and the author of *Through Many Windows*.

W. E. Woodward.....	92
Helen Woodward.....	84
5 Amherst Club Members....	79

.....
.....
.....

1. What is a blimp?.....
2. What name is given to the stock exchange in Paris?.....
3. In what months are oysters supposed to be at their best?.....
-
4. Residents of what state are called Hoosiers?.....
5. In the song *Everybody's Doing It*, what was everybody doing?.....
-
6. Whose "name led all the rest" in the "book of gold" in which an angel wrote?
7. What have the following in common: Amiens, Exeter, Milan, Cologne?
8. Give within 500,000 the dues-paying membership of the unions affiliated with the American Federation of Labor.....
9. What is the capital of the Philippine Islands?.....
10. Who wrote *Hudibras*?.....
11. Who was Davy Crockett?.....
12. What unusual weather phenomenon distinguished the year 1888?
-
13. What is didactic poetry?.....
14. What play by Maxwell Anderson and Laurence Stallings was supposed to show war in its true colors?.....

15. Name the muse of one of the following: [a] epic poetry, [b] history, [c] tragedy, [d] lyric poetry.....
16. What is meant by the nautical phrase "shooting the sun"?.....
17. What famous book did Fannie Merritt Farmer write?.....
18. How many cards are there in a pinochle deck?.....
19. What Roman Emperor first proclaimed himself the "Supreme Deity"?
20. What cartoonist grew famous for his daily cartoon on the front page of the *Chicago Tribune*?.....
21. For what does the abbreviation "Messrs." stand?.....
22. With what subject does paleontology deal?.....
23. Who was the first president of the United States to oppose entangling alliances with other nations?.....
24. What famous ancient tavern is now the property of a famous modern manufacturer?
25. Who wrote *The Triumph of the Egg*?.....
26. What office was held by William Lyon Mackenzie King?.....
27. What man, recently the Governor of Pennsylvania, advocated conservation of our forests, during Roosevelt's administration?.....
28. What is a mahout?.....
29. What is a *chef-d'oeuvre*?.....
30. Name four of the Central American States.....
31. When telephone service was opened between New York and London, what was the toll charge?.....
32. What part of a horse-drawn vehicle is the whiffletree?.....
33. Who were the Augurs?.....
34. What product is advertised through open letters written by "Jim Henry (Salesman)"?

35. What is the proper name of the institution known as "Boston Tech"?
.....
36. Where are the headquarters of the International Correspondence
Schools?
37. Name one of the four orders of anthropoid apes.....
38. In what trades are the following tools used: [a] orange stick, [b]
night stick, [c] pallet knife, [d] shuttle?.....
39. What is pewter?.....
40. What is the name given to an insurance contract which provides
for the payment of a fixed sum yearly until death?.....
41. Which of Napoleon's cavalry marshals earned the sobriquet, "The
Bravest of the Brave"?.....
42. How do moving passenger trains take on water?.....
43. Who was William Lloyd Garrison?.....
44. The name of what character created by Ernest William Hornung is
frequently applied to gentlemanly burglars?.....
45. What is the peculiar property of a lodestone?.....
46. In law, what is meant by double jeopardy?.....
47. In the poem by Kipling, what imminent misfortune threatens Danny
Deever?
48. What is said to be "the mother of invention"?.....
49. What is a book called which contains the words to an opera or musi-
cal comedy?
50. The home of what American president was called *Monticello*?.....
.....

333

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY

ELLIS PARKER BUTLER is a writer and humorist. He is the author of many books, including the immortal *Pigs is Pigs*.

CHARLES C. PRATT is a member of the class of 1928 at Harvard College and captain-elect of the football team.

<i>Ellis Parker Butler</i>	89
<i>Charley Pratt</i>	60
<i>Columbia Students</i>	64

1. Where do jumping beans come from?.....
2. What was *Der Tag*?.....
3. Give the English equivalent of the American term gasoline.....
4. What letter of the alphabet was the "Scarlet Letter" and for what word did it stand?.....
5. How did the saxophone get its name?.....
6. Manhattan, the Bronx, Richmond, and Queens are four of the five boroughs that make up New York City. Name the fifth.....
7. Who was "Billy the Kid"?.....
8. What does the abbreviation "B.A. (Oxon.)" after a person's name indicate?
9. The insignia of what organization is a hemisphere showing the Americas and an eagle bearing in its beak the motto *Semper Fideles*, all mounted on an anchor?.....
10. In the nursery rhyme what was the queen doing when the king was in his counting house?.....
11. What have the following in common: Alco, Pope-Toledo, Lozier, Thomas, Winton?.....
12. What is a table-land?.....
13. Who wrote both *The Genius* and *Sister Carrie*?.....

14. What is the original meaning of the word opera?.....
15. What famous opera singer has had a perfume, manufactured by Rigaud, named after her?.....
16. Name six of the 13 present at the Last Supper.....
17. What is the meaning of the expression *sotto voce*?.....
18. Of what is Juneau the capital?.....
19. Who is the Speaker of the U. S. House of Representatives? (January 1, 1933).
20. Who were the three greatest leaders of the French Revolution?.....
21. From what vocation have the majority of the presidents of the United States been taken?.....
22. What is [a] a mezzotint, [b] a woodcut?.....
23. What is meant by "bottled in bond"?.....
24. In the vaudeville world, who is the famous Joe Jackson?.....
25. With what sport are the following terms associated: lunge, button, thrust, parry, tierce?.....
26. Give the first names of these English statesmen: [a] Balfour, [b] Lloyd George, [c] Churchill.....
27. What is a "razorback"?.....
28. Name the two Greek cities which were the leading contenders in the Peloponnesian Wars.....
29. What are *dramatis personæ*?.....
30. Who controls all the following magazines: *Cosmopolitan*, *Good Housekeeping*, *Harper's Bazar*, *Smart Set*?.....
31. Who is Carrie Chapman Catt?.....
32. For what does the abbreviation "Mrs." stand?.....
33. What was the chronologic sequence of the Brazen, Golden, Iron and Silver ages?.....
34. Where do the Magyars live?.....

35. What animals are used to symbolize [a] West Point; [b] Annapolis?
.....
36. What is the name of the elf-like creatures conceived and drawn by Palmer Cox?
.....
37. What is a cabin class boat?
.....
38. What is another name for the game of draughts?
.....
39. Were there Anglo-Saxons in Britain when Cæsar landed there in 55 B. C.?
.....
40. Who has written many novels dealing with a group of English Midland cities known as the "Five Towns"?
.....
41. Of whom did Shakespeare say: "Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale her infinite variety"?
.....
42. What have the following in common: buckler, greave, hauberk, gauntlet, gorget?
.....
43. What is a salvo?
.....
44. What was Shay's Rebellion?
.....
45. What is a samovar?
.....
46. Are the headlines of metropolitan newspapers ordinarily written by reporters?
.....
47. What cathedral in New York City plans to have a window devoted to sport?
.....
48. Give the next line after: "And then the whining school-boy, with his satchel"
.....
49. How was Robinson Crusoe apprised of the presence of the Man Friday on his island?
.....
50. What moss-covered object hung by the well?
.....

335

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-ONE

ALEXANDER WOOLLCOTT was formerly the dramatic critic of the New York *World*. He now conducts a column in *The New Yorker*.

NEIL CAROTHERS is the Director of the College of Business Administration of Lehigh University.

Alexander Woollcott 91

Neil Carothers..... 90

.....

.....

.....

1. What is the source of most of our aniline dyes?.....

2. What is "Tin-pan Alley"?.....

3. What is said to be "the sincerest flattery"?

4. What parasitic plant was held sacred by the ancient Celts as possessing magical properties?.....

5. What is a parvenu?.....

6. What product was advertised by the slogan: "Ten Shots Quick"?

7. What character in fiction said: "Smile, when you call me that"?

8. Name the three great arms, or divisions, of the Federal Government.

9. The last four syllables of the name of what state mean woodland?

10. What have the following in common: the jabberwock, the minotaur, the phoenix, the griffin.....

11. How many degrees are there in each angle of an equilateral triangle?

12. Who wrote *Wuthering Heights*?.....

13. What was the birthplace of Mohammed?.....

14. To what does the adjective cardiac refer?.....

15. Who was Sir Edwin Henry Landseer?.....
16. What is sophistry?.....
17. Who said: "And spit upon my Jewish gaberdine"?.....
18. What academic degrees are represented by the following: B.A., M.A., B.S., Ph.D., LL.D., D.D.?.....
19. What is a jabot?.....
20. What is meant by the Latin expression *multum in parvo*?.....
21. What is Popocatepetl and where is it located?.....
22. With what activity are Bill Roper, Alonzo Stagg, "Doc" Wilce, "Tad" Jones, and "Pop" Warner, all identified?.....
23. In theatrical parlance, what is meant by "the heavy"?.....
24. William III., King of England from 1689 to 1702, was a native of what country?.....
25. In Norse mythology, what descriptive adjective was frequently applied to Balder?.....
26. Name the book or play of the same title, in which a group of people are referred to as "Sanger's Circus.".....
27. Do fishes shut their eyes when they sleep?.....
28. What is the capital of Brazil?.....
29. How many persons serve on a petty jury?.....
30. What is the distinguishing feature of a shrapnel shell?.....
31. What is measured in the cephalic index?.....
32. According to Eugene Field, who "sailed off in a wooden shoe"?.....
33. What is the name of the great liberal newspaper published in Manchester, England?
34. How is *pâté de foie gras* obtained?.....
35. In algebra, what does "x" usually signify?.....
36. For what articles of diet are the following districts world famous: [a] Westphalia, Germany, [b] Aroostook County, Maine, [c] Barle-duc, France?

37. What is an impresario?.....
38. According to Charles Lamb, what was the origin of roast pork?
.....
39. What are: mauve, écru, beige, puce, heliotrope?.....
40. What member of the U. S. Cabinet would become president, if both the President and Vice-President were to die in office?.....
.....
41. What medieval romance by Charles Major (Edwin Casköden) was popular in the early part of the century?.....
42. The people of what ancient country first introduced the use of an alphabet into Europe?.....
43. What American magazine has columns called respectively, *High Hat* and *High Heels*?.....
44. Who wrote *The Covered Wagon*?.....
45. What process is applied to soft coal to produce coke, coal tar, and illuminating gas?
46. In commenting upon a published account of his own death, who said he believed the report to be greatly exaggerated?.....
47. What is Gretna Green?.....
48. What is a navvy?.....
49. What fleet in what war was commanded by Admiral Cervera?
.....
50. In what state was the Carlisle Indian School?.....

336 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-TWO

ETHELBERT TALBOT was Presiding Bishop of the Episcopal Church until 1925, and the oldest active Bishop in that Church.

RING W. LARDNER is a contemporary American humorous writer, author of *You Know Me Al*, *The Love Nest*, *The Story of a Wonder Man*, etc.

<i>Bishop Talbot</i>	82
<i>Ring W. Lardner</i>	80
<i>Business women executives</i> ..	70

1. What country is famous for the quality of its manufacture of watches and watch movements?.....
2. What is the Southern Cross?.....
3. What have the following in common: picador, matador, toreador, banderillero?
4. What was "the strange device" of the banner which a youth "bore mid snow and ice"?.....
5. For what purpose is iron galvanized?.....
6. Give the sequence in which Napoleon lived on these islands: Elba, Corsica, St. Helena.....
7. Is the gallon of the Imperial Measure by which gasoline and oil are sold in Canada, larger or smaller than the U. S. gallon?.....
8. What name was given to scrofula during medieval times?.....
9. What vice-president of the United States was accused of treason?
10. What is Canberra, the city dedicated by the Duke of York?.....
11. In theatrical parlance, what are "The Sticks"?.....
12. In G. B. Shaw's *Androcles and The Lion*, what service did Androcles render the lion in the forest?.....
13. By what name is the Society of Friends commonly known?.....

14. What have the following in common: Bordelaise, Creole, Hollandaise, Meunière, Tartare?.....
15. What name is given the strong garment put on a maniac to confine his arms?
16. With what general subject does the Mendelian theory deal?.....
17. In what play did Frank Bacon score his greatest success?.....
18. What is the antonym of synonym?.....
19. Whose novels and stories have the kindly old clergyman, Dr. Laven-
dar, as an important character?.....
20. With what subject does archaeology deal?.....
21. What country in Europe has half the mules on the continent?.....
22. What have the following in common: half-nelson, hammerlock,
scissors, headlock, toe-hold?.....
23. Name one member of each of the two Roman triumvirates.....
24. What is the meaning of the French expression *Honi soit qui mal y
pense*?
25. Who was Sappho?.....
26. The troops of what nation constituted "the thin red line"?.....
27. What characterizes the color of hair of the women painted by
Titian?
28. What have the following in common: Percheron, Morgan, Clydes-
dale, Arab, Orloff?.....
29. Who was King of Troy at the time of the Trojan War?.....
30. What book by Edgar Rice Burroughs describes the raising of a man
among apes?
31. What brand of ginger ale was advertised by an orchestra composed
of "Eskimos"?
32. Who was the first woman to swim the English channel?.....
33. Of what common colors are the following variations: [a] azure,
[b] jade, [c] saffron?.....

34. What is a longhorn?.....
35. What is the French song, famous at the time of the war, with which the LaFrance Orchestra concludes its programmes?.....
36. Who headed the provisional government of Russia in 1917?.....
37. The history of what family in fiction is told in several novels by John Galsworthy?
38. What was the ancient name of Scotland, now used poetically?.....
39. What is the capital of Michigan?.....
40. What substance is generally used in making filaments for electric light bulbs?
41. Where is the water buffalo a common beast of burden?.....
42. In what city is the headquarters of the League of Nations?.....
43. Why are church mice proverbially poor?.....
44. Name two of the three districts in France which supply the names of the three best known general classifications of French wine?
45. Name the leader of either the English or the Austrian forces at the battle of Blenheim, in 1704.....
46. What major-league baseball club is known as the Giants?.....
47. In life insurance, what is a preferred risk?.....
48. What is a student at the U. S. Naval Academy called?.....
49. What was meant in political jargon by "waving the bloody shirt"?
50. How do circus employees designate the main tent?.....

337

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-THREE

JOHN VAN ALSTYN WEAVER is a critic and poet, author of *More In American*, and other books of verse.

PEGGY WOOD, the theatrical star, is the wife of J. V. A. Weaver. Her stage successes include *Maytime*, *Buddies*, *The Clinging Vine*, and *Candida*.

<i>John V. A. Weaver</i>	92
<i>Peggy Wood</i>	84
<i>5 Taxi drivers</i>	43
.....
.....
.....

1. On the American two-cent stamp, is the effigy of George Washington shown in right or in left profile?.....
2. What is the name given to the police of Paris?.....
3. What is the source of the following quotation: "Why don't you speak for yourself, John?"?.....
4. For what do the initials I.O.O.F. stand?.....
5. What do the following have in common: Browning, Lewis, Maxim, and Vickers?
6. What is a cosmopolite?.....
7. What name is given to the agreement made in 1821 regarding slavery in the Louisiana territory, especially in Missouri?.....
8. How many ages of man did Shakespeare describe?.....
9. What name is given to a short rein fastened to the saddle of a harness to prevent a horse from lowering his head?.....
10. What parts of the anatomy are referred to as [a] pulmonary, [b] cerebral, [c] renal?
11. What is the first name of the former Crown Prince of Germany?
12. What is the property of gold which permits it to be hammered into thin sheets?.....
13. Who wrote *The Star Rover* and *Before Adam*?.....

14. Locate either [a] the Red or [b] the White Sea.....
15. What was the Ducking-Stool?.....
16. Complete the following expression: " as Adonis.".....
17. Name one member of the Pickwick Club other than Mr. Pickwick.
.....
18. Which two teeth does a baby normally cut first?.....
19. What is a Leprechaun?.....
20. What are amphibians?.....
21. In Sidney Smith's cartoon, who is the uncle of Chester Gump?.....
.....
22. For what is litmus paper used?.....
23. What is the common noun that completes the titles of the following books: [a] Orphan —, [b] Treasure —, [c] Penguin —?.....
.....
24. What is "the empire on which the sun never sets"?.....
25. What do its proponents claim is the chief advantage of the short ballot?
26. Who painted the *Sistine Madonna*?.....
27. Who was Pierre du Terrail, Chevalier de Bayard?.....
28. For what, besides lead-pencils, is graphite principally used?.....
29. Distinguish between [a] gregarious and [b] egregious.....
30. Who was Secretary of State at the beginning of Wilson's administration?
31. What animal in fiction faded away until nothing was left of it but its grin?
32. What is an *agent provocateur*?.....
33. Latter Day Saints is another name for what religious body?.....
.....
34. Define lugubrious.....
35. By what names were [a] the upper and [b] the lower classes of Rome referred to?.....

36. What name is given to the poet whom the Prime Minister of England appoints to compose odes in honor of the sovereign's birthday and occasions of state?.....
37. What have the following in common: Vincent Lopez, Ben Bernie, Roger Wolfe Kahn, Isham Jones, and George Olsen?.....
38. What is atavism?.....
39. What have these men in common: Henry David Thoreau, John Muir, John Burroughs, Ernest Thompson-Seton?.....
40. What name is given to that period about 1400 A. D. when there was a great European revival of interest in learning and the arts?.....
41. What animal is described in circus literature as "The Behemoth of Holy Writ"?.....
42. Roughly speaking, what was the U. S. currency equivalent of an English penny in 1930?.....
43. In architecture, what is a pediment?.....
44. When Jenny Lind, "the Swedish Nightingale," came to this country in 1850, who was her impresario?.....
45. Why did Old Mother Hubbard go to the cupboard?.....
46. What is a pocket veto?
47. In what sport are "form-sheets" most used?.....
48. What products are manufactured, imported and sold by the Rudolph Wurlitzer Co., of New York, Chicago, and Cincinnati?.....
49. What is traditionally supposed to be at the end of the rainbow?.....
50. From what conquerors did England derive its name?.....

338 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-FOUR

WALTER WHITE is the Assistant Executive Secretary of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People. He is the author of *Fire in the Flint* and *Flight*.

GEORGE BLISS MACCALLUM is the president of the MacCallum Silk Hosiery Company, and a former trustee of Smith College.

<i>Walter White</i>	88
<i>G. B. MacCallum</i>	77
<i>5 Firemen</i>	52

.....
.....
.....

1. What city in the United States has been called "the home of the bean and the cod"?
2. What have the following in common: Hereford, Alderney, Guernsey, Holstein, Jersey?
3. What is a gonfalon?
4. What generic term is applied to the cocoanut shells, rattles, tin whistles, and other noise making implements used by a drummer in a Jazz orchestra?
5. What is the significance of the French expression *crème de la crème*?
6. What two continents are the habitat of elephants?
7. What is a cynosure?
8. What name is usually given to an Eskimo hut?
9. Where are the "Roaring Forties" located?
10. What is a "Jim Crow" car?
11. In what play do the following characters appear: Calpurnia, a soothsayer, Casca?
12. What have the following in common: Huerta, Carranza, Madero, Obregon, Diaz?
13. What diplomatic representative ranks next below an ambassador?

14. Give the English equivalent of the American term suspenders.....
15. What word is the antonym of nadir?.....
16. What is a bucket brigade?.....
17. What Unitarian divine wrote about 70 works of juvenile literature, the most popular of which were the *Ragged Dick*, *Tattered Tom*, and *Pluck and Luck* series?.....
18. Who is at the head of the famous settlement house in Chicago?.....
19. What is the significance of the expression "sock and buskin"?.....
20. Who is Dan Beard?.....
21. Complete this line: "Where the bee sucks—".....
22. What Spanish artist has had an enormous vogue as a portrait painter in America within the last three years?.....
23. Name three of the Seven Deadly Sins.....
24. Of what country is Teheran the capital?.....
25. What position in the Canadian government was held by the Right Honorable Viscount Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.?
26. What was Mr. Micawber always waiting for?.....
27. In weaving, what threads run against the woof?.....
28. What word is used in referring to retired college presidents and professors?
29. What was the original nationality of Catherine the Great of Russia?.....
30. At what city did Cornwallis surrender to Washington?.....
31. Distinguish between an astronomer and an astrologer?.....
32. What was the manner of Ophelia's death?.....
33. What is the date of Midsummer's Day?.....
34. What two sovereigns ruled England jointly?.....

35. What is Rin Tin Tin?.....
36. What flower is the symbol of Mothers' Day?.....
37. What have the following in common: Lot's wife, Bluebeard's wife, Adam's wife?
38. What Greek teachers advertised, for a fee, to teach young men "to take either side of any question, and make the worser seem the better reason"?
39. Why was one class of the American militia during the Revolution called minutemen?
40. Give the first names of two of the three Brontë sisters.....
41. What is the difference between an adverb and an adjective?.....
-
42. What have the following in common: McKim, Meade & White; Carrere & Hastings; Cram & Ferguson?.....
43. What product is advertised by a series of cartoons showing a man's head with fewer hairs in each successive picture, coupled with the slogan: "—— will save it"?.....
44. With what mountain region do many novels by Harold Bell Wright deal?
45. What have the following in common: Thomas Cook & Sons, Raymond & Whitcomb, Frank Co., Clark Co., Gates Co.?.....
46. What French sceptic of the 18th century said of the Holy Roman Empire that it was neither Holy nor Roman nor an Empire?.....
-
47. Give the next line after: "As idle as a painted ship".....
48. Distinguish between [a] concave and [b] convex.....
49. What is the largest member of the mammal world?.....
50. What two pipe tobaccos have the same names as men's formal coats?.....
-

340

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-FIVE

S. JAY KAUFMAN has written 65 one-act plays and many motion-pictures; he is even better known for his "Round the Town," gossip of New York celebrities and events.

ARCHIBALD JOHNSTON is the first vice-president of the Bethlehem Steel Corporation (retired).

S. Jay Kaufman.....	84
Archibald Johnston.....	82
.....
.....
.....

1. What famous baseball player is sometimes known as "the Bambino"?
.....
2. What is the meaning of the Latin expression *non compos mentis*?
.....
3. What are flotsam and jetsam?.....
4. Where is Lapland?.....
5. What have the following in common: Clement, Urban, Benedict, Innocent, Gregory?
6. What is the origin of the expression "bury the hatchet"?.....
7. What is the color of [a] the port and [b] the starboard light on a ship?
8. According to the old rhyme what four kinds of things should a bride wear to bring good luck?.....
9. What is a polemic?.....
10. Name either the author or the title of the book in which Mark Sabre appears.
11. Give within five the average number of heart beats per minute of the adult human male.
12. What great European power does not use the decimal system in money?
13. What is meant by "virtuoso"?.....

14. What name is given to a state which through its position between two other nations forms an obstacle to aggression?.....
15. Who was Hammurabi?.....
16. In what field of endeavor is Mme. Montessori famous?.....
17. What is All Souls' Day?.....
18. What is the difference between [a] centrifugal and [b] centripetal?.....
19. For what bodily characteristic is Trilby famous?.....
20. Who said: "With malice toward none; with charity for all;"?.....
21. Complete the name of this product: Hind's Honey ———......
22. What had the following in common: Talleyrand, Turgot, Richelieu, Colbert, Sully, Gambetta?.....
23. What is meant by *homo sapiens*?.....
24. Where and what is "Grub Street"?.....
25. In what capacity did Sir Esmé Howard serve England from 1924-30?
26. In what general fields of activity are these terms used: [a] valance and [b] valence?.....
27. During the World War, what was a "Four Minute Man"?.....
28. What have the following in common: Polaris, Myra, Sirius, Vega, Betelgeuse?
29. What French perfumer makes *Quelques Fleurs* perfume and powder?.....
30. What animal lays eggs and suckles its young?.....
31. Name one of the two American authors who collaborated in writing *The Man from Home*?.....
32. In British pantomime, with whom is Columbine in love?.....
33. By whom are passports issued in the United States?.....
34. Who was known as the "Sage of Concord"?.....

35. What do the little initials "T. B. I." just above the lens on Kodaks stand for?
36. Is Metz in France or in Germany?.....
37. Who is the dramatic critic and a contributing editor of the *American Mercury*?
38. What is meant by the expression that a story is made out of whole cloth?
39. What is a panegyric?.....
40. What are the first and the last letters of the Greek alphabet, used together figuratively to signify all-embracing, comprehensive?.....
41. What achievement led to Vice-President Charles G. Dawes being awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for 1926?.....
42. What have the following in common: [a] Jacques Anatole Thibault, [b] Samuel Langhorne Clemens, [c] William Sydney Porter, [d] Charles Lutwidge Dodgson, [e] Anthony Hope Hawkins?.....
43. In what ocean is the island of Yap?.....
44. What is crinoline?.....
45. Who rashly asked for more porridge?.....
46. Define paucity.
47. What [a] American and [b] British patriotic songs have the same tune?
48. Of what department is the Attorney-General the head?.....
49. Who were the Bourbons?.....
50. What small principality contains one of the largest gambling centers of the world?.....

341

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-SIX

RABBI STEPHEN S. WISE, of the Free Synagogue of New York, is the president of the Jewish Institute of Religion and of the American Jewish Congress.

WILLIAM CORDES is the president of the Pro-phy-lac-tic Tooth Brush Company.

<i>Stephen S. Wise</i>	90
<i>William Cordes</i>	72
<i>5 Soda clerks</i>	43
.....
.....

- Where are the Pyrenees mountains?.....
- What large animal, millions of which inhabited the western plains of the United States in 1850, was almost extinct in 1895, but is now increasing in numbers?.....
- Who "just grewed"?
- What country was referred to by Napoleon I. as "perfidious Albion"?
- What is meant by the expression "to send to Coventry"?.....
- On what Saint's day is a green carnation worn?.....
- What great university was founded and named in memory of the donor's son?.....
- What is the theme of the novel *The Cruise of the Cachelot*?.....
- What is a stirrup-cup?.....
- What baseball club led the American League in 1926?.....
- What famous poet wrote a poem to a louse and to a mouse?.....
- In the American army what is a soldier supposed to do when he hears the following bugle calls blown: [a] reveille, [b] mess, [c] taps?
- The inhabitants of what state have to be shown?.....

14. How many men did Xenophon command in his famous march from the Tigris to Byzantium, as described in the *Anabasis*?
15. In a gas engine cylinder what part is played by the connecting rod?
16. What is the capital of Oregon?
17. What is a *pas seul*?
18. What American newspaper owner and publisher gave the trophy for international balloon racing which bears his name?
19. What have the following in common: *Iliad*, *Odyssey*, *Divine Comedy*, *Paradise Lost*, *Æneid*?
20. What office in the French government was held by Armand Jean Duplessis, Cardinal Richelieu and Giulio Mazarini, Cardinal Mazarin?
21. Name a famous theatrical team about whom a popular song flourished in 1922.
22. What is the sobriquet of Fielding H. Yost of Michigan?
23. Who was Moloch?
24. Who wrote of the journey of Phineas Fogg around the world?
25. For whom was Carson City named?
26. What have the following in common: Hussars, Dragoons, Lancers, Cuirassiers, Uhlans?
27. When and where was the Boxer Rebellion?
28. What is a scavenger?
29. What British peer and poet swam the Hellespont?
30. In what country and against whose rule did the Sepoys rebel in 1857?
31. Complete this quotation: "That there's some corner of a foreign field that is——."
32. Identify two fraternal orders from the following initials: F. O. E., W. O. W., K. of P.

33. Where is the Zambezi river?.....
 34. What is meant by Halcyon Days?.....
 35. What are Epinard and Papyrus?.....
 36. What cartoonist created the character "Old Bill"?.....
 37. What former American ambassador to England was also editor of
The North American Review?.....
 38. What is a dewlap?.....
 39. Who said: "The evil that men do lives after them; the good is
oft interred with their bones"?.....
 40. What have the following in common: Münchner, Pilsner, Wurtz-
burger?
 41. What is a poltroon?.....
 42. Distinguish between [a] bouillon and [b] bullion.....
 43. What is a "fall guy"?
 44. What common surname have the following: [a] An early English
colonist, [b] a state governor, elected in 1926, [c] an early English
economist?
 45. What have the following in common: Paulist, Dominican, Trap-
pist, Carthusian, Benedictine?.....
 46. Who said, "You can fool some of the people all of the time, and
all of the people some of the time, but you can not fool all of the
people all of the time"?.....
 47. What is arterio-sclerosis?.....
 48. What scientist has given his name to a process for purifying milk?
.....
 49. What is a cormorant?.....
 50. Name three public offices held by Theodore Roosevelt.....
-

343 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-SEVEN

HARRY ELMER BARNES is professor of history and sociology at Smith College and the author of many books on these and kindred subjects.

S. L. ROTHAFEL ("Roxy") is the director of the world's largest motion-picture theatre.

<i>Harry Elmer Barnes</i>	84
<i>"Roxy"</i>	82
<i>5 Society matrons</i>	77

- | | |
|--|-------|
| | |
| 1. How many cylinders has a Rolls-Royce?..... | |
| 2. What is meant by the expression "to die intestate"?..... | |
| | |
| 3. What type of role is usually played by all of the following screen actresses: Pola Negri, Nita Naldi, Greta Garbo and Dolores del Rio?..... | |
| | |
| 4. What are antipodes?..... | |
| 5. With what legislative measure were the names of Joseph Warren Fordney and Porter James McCumber connected?..... | |
| 6. What is a pentagon?..... | |
| 7. Who was "Black Beauty"?..... | |
| 8. What have the following in common: Chickering, Hardman, Sohmer, Knabe, Vose?..... | |
| 9. Where did the expression: "I don't give a continental" originate?..... | |
| | |
| 10. What American automobile has a concave hexagon in its hub-cap? | |
| 11. What country owns the island of Guam?..... | |
| 12. What is a junk?..... | |
| 13. Name the equally famous lover or associate of the following: [a] Tweedledum, [b] Hero, [c] Pyramus..... | |
| 14. With what science does the nebular hypothesis deal?..... | |

15. What was the outstanding characteristic of Baron Munchausen?
.....
16. What is the title of the King of Persia?.....
17. What is polyandry?.....
18. Name the source of the following quotation: "A horse! a horse!
my kingdom for a horse!".....
19. Who played the title role in *Disraeli*, both on the stage and in the
movies?
20. What have the following in common: Bull, Boston, Irish, Scotch,
Skye?
21. What great English poet who was blind, made his daughters read
to him in Latin, a language which they did not understand?.....
22. What Catholic University is famous for its football teams?.....
23. By whom was the first Temple of Solomon destroyed?.....
24. What is a printer's devil?.....
25. What Paris theatre specializes in one-act plays of a gruesome and
morbid nature?
26. In order that an amendment to the Constitution may be ratified,
what proportion of the States must vote in its favor?.....
27. Distinguish between [a] a dictaphone and [b] a dictagraph?.....
.....
28. With what institution was Thomas Torquemada associated?.....
.....
29. Of what book by Rudyard Kipling is Kimball O'Hara the hero?
.....
30. What homely incident is reputed to have started the train of thought
which led to the discovery of the law of gravitation?.....
31. What is a solarium?.....
32. What Greek philosopher wrote dialogues in which Socrates was the
principal figure?
33. What is pidgin-English?.....

34. What name was given to the Scandinavian rovers of the sea, during the Middle Ages?.....
35. What, in modern speech, are Thespians?.....
36. What three deities of destiny were known as the Parcae?.....
37. What have the following in common: Old Crow, Hunter, Green River, Hermitage, Carstairs?.....
38. What is usually the basis of comparison in computing the specific gravity of a solid?.....
39. Give in order the five lowest units of organization, above one man, in the U. S. infantry.....
40. In what museum is the *Winged Victory of Samothrace*?.....
41. What Mediterranean island was the seat of a high civilization in pre-Hellenic times?.....
42. What is the literal meaning of cornucopia?.....
43. The initials of what great manufacturing concern are G.M.C.?.....
44. Who is John Dewey?.....
45. Why are the British policemen frequently called "Bobbies" or "Peelers"?
46. What is the name of the admirable valet who serves Bertie Wooster, a character created by P. G. Wodehouse?.....
47. Tell the number of [a] black keys in an octave on a piano, [b] white keys.
48. In which of Scott's novels does Friar Tuck appear?.....
49. What have the following in common: test tube, retort, filter?....
50. What is the diet of the silk worm?.....

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-EIGHT

RAYMOND WALTERS is the dean of Swarthmore College. He has written many articles on the subjects of education and music.

REINALD WERRENATH is the most popular baritone on the American concert stage.

<i>Raymond Walters</i>	95
<i>Reinald Werrenrath</i>	89
<i>5 Women Booksellers</i>	74

1. In what book by Booth Tarkington does the character William Sylvanus ("Willie") Baxter appear?.....
2. At what season of the year are maple trees tapped?.....
3. How many persons were considered by Ward McAllister as eligible to be on the invitation list of Mrs. John Jacob Astor?.....
4. The Union of Socialist Soviet Republics has what city as its capital?
5. What is *amour propre*?.....
6. What British general captured Khartoum?.....
7. What have the following in common: pituitary, adrenal, thyroid, pineal, parathyroid?
8. What famous novel is a travesty on chivalry?.....
9. From what is cocaine derived?.....
10. What name is given to the representation of any person or thing that tends to burlesque, through over-emphasis, characteristic traits?
11. What metallic element is named after a Roman god?.....
12. What is an ellipse?.....
13. What city was the capital of the Roman Empire after Constantine succeeded Diocletian as emperor?.....
14. What is *embonpoint*?.....

15. In *Endymion*, what does John Keats say is "a joy forever"?.....
16. What is the literal meaning of the French expression *beau geste*?.....
17. What period of time is granted a boxer to regain his feet after being floored?
18. What have the following in common: Acheron, Cocytus, Lethe?.....
19. In what crook play, based on a story by O. Henry, was the hero supposed to be able to open safes after sandpapering his finger-tips?.....
20. What is a monochrome?.....
21. By what process is an accused person surrendered to the justice of another government?
22. What major-league baseball club is known as the Cubs?.....
23. What is a rowel?.....
24. Give both [a] the Latin and [b] the English motto, on Lincoln pennies.
25. With what field of literature is Nathalia Crane identified?.....
26. What is the Rota Romana?.....
27. Give the next line after: "If ye break faith with us who die we shall not sleep, though poppies grow".....
28. What have the following in common: panetella, perfecto, invincible?
29. What is a penguin?.....
- ✓ 30. What was the color of the shirts worn by the American infantry during the Spanish-American War?.....
31. From what class of society did the legendary King Cophetua take his bride?
32. At what period in American history did the song, *There'll Be a Hot Time in the Old Town Tonight* become popular?.....

33. What is meant by the expression "to smoke the pipe of peace"?.....
34. Of what part of the United Kingdom is the Right Honorable David Lloyd George considered a native?.....
35. How many members has the Supreme Court of the United States?.....
36. For what is the town of Potsdam, Germany, best known?.....
37. What is meant by "The Fourth Estate"?.....
38. What is meant by retroactive?.....
39. Of what nationality are both Roald Amundsen and Fridtjof Nansen?.....
40. Who was Beowulf?.....
41. What are protozoa?.....
42. What great British admiral was blind in one eye?.....
43. What organization is advertised over the radio through the activities of the Happiness Boys?.....
44. Who was Erasmus?.....
45. Name the English clergyman who wrote both *Spanish Gold* and *General John Regan*......
46. What have the following in common: Apollinaris, Aquazone, White Rock, Great Bear, Poland Spring?.....
47. Who said: "Go West, young man, go West"?.....
48. What wedded pair of extremely animated inanimate actors has aired its marital troubles before millions of people in many lands?.....
49. Give the name of the young of each of the following: [a] frog, [b] deer, [c] bear.
50. What are the D. T.'s?.....

345

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-NINE

LAURETTE TAYLOR has starred in many stage successes, among which are *Peg O' My Heart*, *Happiness* and *In a Garden*.

J. HARTLEY MANNERS, playwright, wrote *Peg O' My Heart* in which his wife, Laurette Taylor, starred. Among his more recent works are *One Night in Rome* and *The National Anthem*.

<i>Laurette Taylor</i>	79
<i>J. Hartley Manners</i>	78
<i>5 University Instructors in English Literature</i>	86
.....
.....

1. Who is William Harrison Dempsey?.....
2. In what European country are the cities Breslau, Stettin and Ulm?
.....
3. Where was one formerly able to see wooden Indians?.....
4. Who delivered a famous speech *On Conciliation with the Colonies*?
.....
5. Distinguish between [a] Dick Turpin and [b] Ben Turpin.....
.....
6. In what handicraft are these terms used: purl, cast off, bind off, narrow?
7. What Armenian writer with an anglicized name enjoyed a brief vogue in the United States in 1925 and 1926?.....
8. Of what art, other than that of oil painting, are Rembrandt, Whistler and Frank Benson masters?.....
9. Where were potatoes first found?.....
10. How did Mary, Queen of Scots, meet her death?.....
11. What major-league baseball club is known as the Cardinals?.....
12. Name the famous Mexican empress of foreign birth who died in 1927.
13. What have the following in common: Anisette, Grand Marnier, Cointreau, Curaçao?

14. Who was Nancy Hanks?.....
15. What eighteenth-century king of England did not understand a word of English?.....
16. What is an acute angle?.....
17. Which of the following "Beaux" were living people and which merely titles of novels: [a] Nash, [b] Sabreur, [c] Brummel, [d] Geste?
18. In theatrical parlance what is "hokum"?.....
19. Who wrote *Where the Blue Begins*?.....
20. What is the outstanding physical characteristic of the women painted by Peter Paul Rubens?.....
21. What is meant by tensile strength?.....
22. Give the English equivalent of "Moulin Rouge.".....
23. What have the following in common: [a] Josh Billings, [b] Artemus Ward, [c] Orpheus C. Kerr, [d] Bill Nye, [e] Petroleum V. Nasby?
24. To what do agate, minion, and nonpareil refer?.....
25. What famous bell tower (or campanile) fell in 1902 and was rebuilt?
- ✓ 26. Give the next line after: "For the colonel's lady an' Judy O'Grady,"
27. Are the flukes of a whale's tail vertical or horizontal?.....
28. What product was advertised through the radio by a group of troubadours who open the concert with the song *Smiles*?.....
29. With what field of activity is Dr. Harvey W. Wiley particularly identified?
30. In what is the legislative power of the British Empire vested?.....
31. Give within 100 pounds the average weight of a bale of cotton.....
32. What is the generic name given to the type of play represented by *Everyman*?

33. What have the following sports in common: polo, tennis, golf, squash, baseball?
34. What is a seraglio?.....
35. What vegetables are noted for their content of [a] iron, [b] sugar, [c] starch?
36. Why did Henry of Navarre say "Paris is worth a mass"?.....
37. What is a chaise longue?.....
38. Give within 100 the number of members of the U. S. House of Representatives, on January 1, 1927.....
39. What is a cartographer?.....
40. What have the following characters in common: Ned Buntline, King Brady, Nick Carter?.....
41. In Greek mythology, what was the name given to the North Wind?
42. What is zwieback?.....
43. What is the name of the district in Paris famed for its cabarets?.....
44. What American first experimented with and manufactured hydro-aeroplanes?
45. What is finnan haddie?.....
46. In what book do the characters Great-heart and Mr. Worldly-Wiseman appear?
47. What French actress appeared on the American stage after one of her legs had been amputated?.....
48. Over what nation did the several Ptolemies rule?.....
49. What is a Fundamentalist?.....
50. What is the capital of Austria?.....

346

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY

ALBERT G. RAU is the dean of Moravian College and Theological Seminary.

Albert G. Rau..... 94

Milton C. Work..... 88

MILTON C. WORK, the auction bridge expert, is the author of many books, most recently *Milton C. Work on Contract Bridge*.

5 Private School Teachers.... 81

.....
.....

1. What name is given to the kitchen of a ship?.....
2. What is primogeniture?.....
3. What is "The Invisible Empire"?.....
4. Who referred to a certain lady as "A rag, a bone, and a hank of hair"?
.....
5. What have the following in common: Lenz, Whitehead, Work, Foster?
6. What is always the last unit of [a] a freight train, [b] a circus parade?
7. What immortal character in fiction tilted with windmills?.....
8. Who is said to have driven the snakes from Ireland?.....
9. What name is given to a person who makes an unlawful military expedition into a foreign country?.....
10. In what famous church is Charles Dickens buried?.....
11. What was the *Nautilus* described in *Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea*?.....
12. Distinguish between [a] a "prairie schooner" and [b] a "ship of the desert."
13. Who was the editor of *The Masses*?.....
14. What chain of restaurants is advertised by the slogan: "The nation's host from coast to coast"?.....

15. What prominent dramatist is a socialist, a feminist, an anti-vivisectionist, and a vegetarian?.....
16. What is a palfrey?.....
17. Identify one of the following [a] Thomas à Kempis, [b] Thomas à Becket, [c] Thomas Aquinas.....
18. What is the largest map-publishing house in America?.....
19. What is meant by the Latin expression *mirabile dictu*?.....
20. What well-known toilet article and germicide is named for a man who made great advances in the field of antiseptic surgery?.....
21. What is the present location of the four bronze horses which came originally from Constantinople and were temporarily taken by Napoleon?
22. Who was Lieutenant-General Thomas Gage?.....
23. In what opera is a Japanese girl in love with an American naval officer?
24. What is a sycophant?.....
25. What business organization is frequently referred to by the initials A. T. & T.?.....
26. In what play do the following characters appear: Antonio, Nerissa, Jessica?
27. In what foreign city is Piccadilly Circus?.....
28. Who invented the motion picture machine?.....
29. In what languages are these forms of address used: [a] *señorita*, [b] *signorina*?
30. What principal defensive or offensive advantage has nature given the following forms of animal life: [a] puff adder, [b] squid, [c] python, [d] armadillo, [e] prairie dog?.....
31. Where is the *Declaration of Independence* now located?.....
32. In what Greek state were the members of the ruling class trained as soldiers, and debarred by law from trade and manufacture?.....

33. What is the form of government of Finland?.....
34. What character of fiction lived at *Haddon Hall*?.....
35. Who built the largest of the Egyptian Pyramids?.....
36. What U. S. coin was designed by a man whose initials were V. D. B.?.....
37. Who is the President of the German Republic?.....
38. Observation of what household utensil is said to have induced the train of thought which led to the invention of the steam engine by James Watt?
39. What is the antonym of synthesis?.....
40. Fauns and satyrs were the habitual companions of what god?.....
41. What is the salary which Babe Ruth received from the New York Americans for the years 1927-1928-1929?.....
42. Members of what former royal house of England were supported in their attempt to regain the throne by the Jacobites?.....
43. Name one of the two states which voted for William Howard Taft in the presidential election of 1912.....
44. Who is Gluyas Williams?.....
45. In what title role did Walter Hampden apostrophize his own nose?.....
46. What is the lodestar?.....
47. During the Civil War what city dominated commerce on the Mississippi River and was captured by General Grant in 1863?.....
48. What weekly magazine has the largest circulation in the United States?
49. Which is the higher rank in the United States Army, lieutenant-general or major-general?.....
50. What is the first name of the following: Cromwell, Twist, Herford, Optic?

347

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-ONE

DEEMS TAYLOR, the composer and critic, wrote the score of *The King's Henchman*, recently produced at the Metropolitan Opera House.

<i>Deems Taylor</i>	94
<i>Mary Kennedy</i>	85
.....
.....
.....
.....

MARY KENNEDY, the actress and playwright, was co-author of *Mrs. Partridge Presents*, and has recently appeared on the stage in *Mariners*. She is the wife of Deems Taylor.

1. Complete the following expression: "A Lothario."
2. Distinguish between [a] indigent and [b] indigenous.....
3. What is an opiate?.....
4. Who is the author of the line: "Out, damned spot: out, I say!"?
5. The regular markings apparent on the surface of what planet have led to the supposition that it has a system of giant canals?.....
6. Who compiled the well-known reference book *Familiar Quotations*?
7. Where does the English royal family live when it is in London?.....
8. The slogan of what organization is: "A man may be down but he's never out"?
9. Who was the god of sleep and dreams?.....
10. Of what new sovereign state is Prague the capital?.....
11. What are Town and Gown rows?.....
12. To what royal house did Henry VIII. of England belong?.....
13. In what sport is the term Graeco-Roman used?.....
14. Who couldn't be put together again by all the King's horses and all the King's men?.....

15. Name Oliver Goldsmith's most famous [a] play, [b] poem, and [c] novel.
16. What Roman goddess is often described as ox-eyed?.....
17. What was the Carmagnole?.....
18. In telephoning in England, what phrase is substituted for "Hello"?
19. How many acres are there in a square mile?.....
20. What was the name of the fortress which 183 Texans defended against thousands of Mexicans in 1836, until every Texan had been killed?
21. What is supposed to have been the evolutionary predecessor of the elephant?
22. The possession of what animal has become proverbial as a vexatious burden?
23. What is the last name of the be-whiskered pair of brothers whose pictures appear on boxes of cough drops?.....
24. Who is Lord Dunsany?.....
25. What U. S. District Court Judge resigned to take a position connected with big league baseball?.....
26. What have the following in common: Piltdown, Java, Trinl, Heidelberg?
27. What is *lèse majesté*?.....
28. What was the name of the loose flowing outer garment worn by a Roman citizen?
29. What part of the body may be trepanned?.....
30. What have the following in common: Caligula, Tiberius, Nerva, Domitian, Caracalla?
31. What was a satrap?.....
32. In what year did Turkey legally end polygamy?.....
33. In music what name is given to a wind instrument made of wood?

34. Why are the works of Gilbert and Sullivan frequently referred to as the "Savoy" operas?.....
35. What is a patronymic?.....
36. What nationally known newspaper owner was the political ally of ex-Mayor John F. Hylan, of New York City?.....
37. What note does a pianist usually sound so that stringed instruments may be tuned?.....
38. What Belgian city is sometimes spoken of as a "little Paris"?.....
39. Give the source of one of the following characters in fiction: [a] Captain Ahab, [b] Roderick Dhu.....
40. Define the word lachrymose.....
41. What is Old Bailey?.....
42. Against whom did the Russian White Army fight?.....
43. What is a cryptogram?.....
44. Locate [a] the nave or [b] the transepts of a church.....
45. What is a silent partner?.....
46. Of what nationality was Omar Khayyam?.....
47. How did the Prince wake up the Sleeping Beauty?.....
48. Distinguish between [a] metaphor and [b] simile.....
49. What does the period of Lent symbolize?.....
50. Who was T. R.?.....

349 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-TWO

LYNN FONTANNE, the Theatre Guild star, has acted in many productions, including *Dulcie*, *Arms and the Man*, and *Pygmalion*.

ALFRED LUNT has starred in such plays as *Clarence*, *The Guardsman*, *Ned McCobb's Daughter*. He frequently co-stars with Lynn Fontanne, his wife.

<i>Lynn Fontanne</i>	84
<i>Alfred Lunt</i>	83
<i>5 A.D.T. boys</i>	39

1. Name four of the six pieces used in chess.....
2. For whom was the month of March named?.....
3. What distinguishes a revolver from other types of pistols?.....
4. Who is the author of *Pendennis*?.....
5. Name the three presidents of the United States who have died in office since 1875.....
6. What is a fulcrum?.....
7. In what play do the following characters appear: Iago, Cassio, Emilia?
8. How long was Jonah in the belly of the great fish which swallowed him?
9. What have the following in common: *Minnetonka*, *Rotterdam*, *Orca*, *Empress of Scotland*, *Roma*?.....
10. Who wrote *The Call of the Wild*?.....
11. The general strike in England in May, 1926, was declared in sympathy with the workers in what industry?.....
12. What is Stromboli?.....
13. When two straight lines intersect, what resultant angles are equal?

14. In political cartoons, what animal is used to represent the Republican party?
15. Who painted *The Anatomy Lesson*?
16. What product is advertised by the slogan: "High as the Alps in Quality"?
17. Who was the recently deposed King of Spain?.....
18. For what do the initials I. W. W. stand?.....
19. Who publishes *The Literary Digest*?.....
20. What is the name of the Statler-operated hotel in New York City?
21. What is a shillelagh?.....
22. What athletic event requires almost one hundred and fifty hours of continuous action?
23. Distinguish between [a] anode and [b] cathode.....
24. Give the next line after: "Lives of great men all remind us".....
25. Who is the president of Columbia University?.....
26. What was a "Big Bertha"?.....
27. Name either of the two rivers which flowed through the fertile plain in which Babylon was located.....
28. What character in fiction said: "God bless us, every one"?.....
29. What is the name of the Hindu priestly caste?.....
30. The inhabitants of what state are known as "Crackers"?.....
31. Give the source of the following quotation: "I am dying, Egypt, dying."
32. Who was Kit Carson?.....
33. From what document is the following a quotation: "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, . . . " ?
34. What city is the capital of Poland?.....

35. Who wrote both *Mare Nostrum* and *Blood and Sand*?
36. Name the god in Roman mythology that corresponds to the Greek god Hermes.
37. Of what New York museum is Henry Fairfield Osborn the head?
38. In what city is there an important thoroughfare named Michigan Boulevard?
39. Who wrote *Two Years Before the Mast*?
40. The autobiography of what early American statesman is widely read today?
41. What have the following in common: Swift, Armour, Wilson, Cudahy, Morris?
42. What Alsatian city is famed for its storks?
43. Name one of the two most famous battles in which Edward, the Black Prince, participated.
44. What is the literal meaning of the Latin expression *pater noster*?
45. What is suttee?
46. Who was Frances Willard?
47. Of what profession is the magazine *Variety* an organ?
48. Who is known as the "American March King"?
49. What was Calvin Coolidge's occupation immediately before he became vice-president of the United States?
50. In men's dress, what garment is known as a "claw-hammer"?

350

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-THREE

SIGMUND SPAETH is a music critic and lecturer. His latest books are *Read 'Em and Weep* and *Words and Music*.

<i>Sigmund Spaeth</i>	90
<i>Katherine Lane Spaeth</i>	83

MRS. SPAETH is also a music critic and has written many articles on this and other subjects.

.....
.....
.....

1. In what country is the River Shannon?.....
2. What recent and famous novel by Theodore Dreiser was based upon an actual murder?.....
3. Define gubernatorial.
4. What descriptive phrase is often used as a synonym for Broadway, New York City?.....
5. What is the biblical allotment for the normal span of man's life?
6. What is a prime number?.....
7. What is the source of the expression "to exchange new lamps for old"?
8. What have the following in common: Inness, Whistler, Sargent, Thayer, Homer?
9. Who is called "The Man of Destiny"?.....
10. What name is usually given to a column in a newspaper, containing advertisements of missing friends and relatives?.....
11. From what state was Henry Algernon Du Pont a United States Senator?
12. Distinguish between [a] undulation and [b] ululation.....

13. What play has for its sub-title, *The Moor of Venice*?
14. What gem is another form of the same material as coal?
15. What was the name of the rock upon the Capitoline Hill in Rome, from which state criminals were hurled?
16. Name the organization which sports writers frequently refer to as the U. S. L. T. A.
17. What is a bas-relief?
18. What great nation passed a bill in 1926, levying a tax on bachelors?
19. What name is given to the land formation frequently found at the mouths of rivers, as the Nile, Amazon, etc.?
20. What American writer is noted for the unexpected endings in his short stories?
21. What is the nationality of Anthony H. G. Fokker, the aero-engineer?
22. Where is the Black Forest?
23. With what product are these names associated: Lawn, Melton, Cheviot, Cashmere, Shantung?
24. About what famous German university was a recent successful operetta written?
25. How many pairs of ribs does a man have?
26. Name either [a] the Roman or [b] the Greek goddess of dawn.
27. Who is the author of *The War in the Air*, *In the Days of the Comet*, and *The Time Machine*?
28. What is the "Sport of Kings"?
29. What product was advertised through "Sunny Jim"?
30. Who was Vercingetorix?
31. What modern American critic and editor frequently uses the word "pishposh" to denote literary, scientific, or polemic work without merit?

32. The motto of what well-known public figure is "*Ich dien*", meaning "I serve"?
33. The weekly magazine of what organization is called *The War Cry*?
34. What have the following in common: Bert Savoy, Joe Weber, Dave Montgomery, Bobbie Clark?.....
35. What does a Southwesterner mean by "greaser"?.....
36. What is aphasia?.....
37. In what play by what author does the character Caliban appear?
38. What vehicle was most generally used by pioneer trans-continental travelers in North America?.....
39. Who draws the sleek young men in the Arrow Collar advertisements?
40. Which of the two, homeopathy or allopathy, seeks to cure a disease by a reaction similar to that caused by the disease?.....
41. Of what country is Belgrade the capital?.....
42. Who was Joyce Kilmer?.....
43. What was termed "a dainty dish to set before a king"?.....
44. Distinguish between anarchism and socialism.....
45. What American naturalist alternates voyages of discovery with the production of popular books on the fauna and flora of the sea?
46. What is myrrh?.....
47. What is meant by the Latin expression *in flagrante delicto*?.....
48. How many strings are there on a ukulele?.....
49. What is meant by a "Black Maria"?.....
50. What have the following in common: brown bread, codfish cakes, baked beans, raised doughnuts, pie?.....

357 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-FOUR

MERLE CROWELL is the editor of the
American Magazine.

Merle Crowell	93
Rube Goldberg	71
5 Policemen	54

REUBEN L. GOLDBERG is a cartoonist
whose works include *Foolish Questions*,
Boob McNutt, and *Chasing the Blues*.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. What is the feminine of peacock?..... | |
| 2. What does the punctuation mark "caret" indicate?..... | |
| 3. Who wrote the song <i>Over There</i> ?..... | |
| 4. The first canto of what poem by Sir Walter Scott begins with this
line: "The stag at eve had drunk his fill"?..... | |
| 5. What have the following in common: Dannemora, San Quentin,
Leavenworth, Atlanta? | |
| 6. In what country is Cracow?..... | |
| 7. Distinguish between a gourmand and a gourmet..... | |
| 8. What major-league baseball club is known as the Red Sox?..... | |
| 9. On which side of the carriage is the "off" horse hitched?..... | |
| 10. What is persiflage?..... | |
| 11. What was the outstanding characteristic of these characters in fic-
tion: [a] Silas Marner, [b] David Harum?..... | |
| 12. What is the distinguishing mechanical feature of the Knight type
motor? | |
| 13. Who was Laura Jean Libbey?..... | |
| 14. Can a whale drown?..... | |

15. For what were the Hatfield and McCoy families noted?.....
16. Identify three of the following advertised products: [a] Rit, [b] Cutex, [c] Yuban, [d] Pointex, [e] Pebeco.....
17. In pre-Volstead days, what was meant by "rushing the growler"?.....
18. With what study does the series of books called *The Golden Bough* deal?
19. Who wrote *The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come*?.....
20. With what industrial art are the names Khiva and Bokhara generally associated?
21. What is the name of the union to which American actors and actresses belong?
22. What is the origin of the word laconic?.....
23. Name two of the states in which these men were Republican bosses: [a] Thomas E. Platt, [b] Boies Penrose, [c] Matthew Stanley Quay, and [d] William Lorimer?.....
24. Who was Martin Harpertsoon Van Tromp?.....
25. In what city is the Rockefeller Institute?.....
26. What is a flageolet?.....
27. Of what is parchment made?.....
28. Give the correct collective noun (as *herd* of cattle) for each of the following: [a] sheep, [b] partridges, [c] wolves, [d] bees, [e] fish.
29. In what play are the characters Sir Peter and Lady Teazle?.....
30. What is a pontoon bridge?.....
31. Name either a famous author or a famous painter who was dismissed from West Point.
32. What explorer and founder of Detroit has the name of an automobile as a memorial?.....

33. Why was Frederick I. called Barbarossa?.....
34. Of what product is it advertised that "children cry for it"?.....
35. Who was Fortuna?.....
36. What is a natatorium?.....
37. Give the college colors of two of the following: [a] Yale, [b] Michigan, [c] Alabama, [d] University of California, [e] Harvard.....
38. With what does phrenology deal?.....
39. Define truculent.
40. Who was the "Cid"?.....
41. What have the following in common: Cochin China, Wyandotte, Rhode Island Red, Plymouth Rock, Orpington?.....
42. What orange girl at the Drury Lane Theatre later became the mistress of her king?.....
43. What poem by Longfellow deals with the events leading up to the marriage of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens?.....
44. What ex-Justice of the United States Supreme Court was counsel for the Armstrong commission, which conducted an investigation of the New York State insurance companies in 1905-1906?.....
45. What is obtained when mental age is divided by chronological age?.....
46. What is the origin of the expression "good-bye"?.....
47. What is "the flowery kingdom"?.....
48. What have the following in common: Robert Herron, Maurice Costello, Wallace Reid?.....
49. What authority can the devil "cite for his purpose"?.....
50. In newspaper parlance, what is a "beat"?.....

352

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-FIVE

JOHN DEWEY is the well-known philosopher and educator, and a professor of philosophy at Columbia University.

WILLIAM ESTY is the head of the Electrical Engineering Department at Lehigh University.

<i>John Dewey</i>	97
<i>William Esty</i>	93
<i>5 Vassar graduates</i>	76
.....
.....

1. What city is called by its inhabitants "The Athens of America"?
2. What poor little girl rode to the ball in a pumpkin coach?
3. Who succeeded Jack Johnson as heavyweight boxing champion?
4. In legislative parlance, what is a filibuster?
5. The sweetheart of what famous poet was "Highland Mary"?
6. How is trinitrate of toluol usually referred to?
7. The motto of what group of men was "All for one and one for all"?
8. Distinguish between [a] ingenious and [b] ingenuous.
9. What name is sometimes given to the day on which Jesus entered Jerusalem in triumph prior to his crucifixion?
10. What device did Theseus use to enable him to get out of the Cretan labyrinth?
11. What are the famous twins that advertise a cleaning powder?
12. What is chamber music?
13. By what navies was the battle of Jutland fought?
14. How does Othello kill Desdemona?

15. What is a lute?.....
16. What official of the Roman Catholic Church considers himself "the servant of the servants of God"?.....
17. What does "Mrs. Grundy" personify?.....
18. When a picture is called a "genre", what is meant?.....
19. For what is Samuel Pierpont Langley remembered?.....
20. What is a sepoy?.....
21. Name two presidents of the United States who were married while in office, since the Civil War.....
22. What was the common surname of these three notables: Lorenzo, Cosimo, Catherine?
23. Who was Walter Pater?.....
24. In rendering first aid to a fainted person should the head be placed higher or lower than the rest of the body?.....
25. What was the Hydra?.....
26. What is the French system of measurements called?.....
27. What actress scored a great triumph in *Peg O' My Heart*?.....
-
28. In what city is the best known Cathedral of St. Mark?.....
29. Who is Thomas Mott Osborne (1859——)?.....
30. What far-flung law-enforcing organization has the reputation of always "getting its man"?.....
31. What have the following in common: Robert Houdin, Hermann the Great, Ching Ling Foo, Howard Thurston and Harry Leipsic?
32. Who wrote the famous American short story *The Lady or the Tiger*?
-
33. What is pabulum?.....
34. Translate one of the two following underworld expressions: [a] Shoving the queer, [b] He bumped off the stool pigeon.....
-

35. What general word is used to denote a graduate from [a] a man's college, [b] a woman's college?.....
36. By the order of what Secretary of the Navy were all alcoholic beverages forbidden in officers' messes?.....
37. What was the name of the palace-fortress of the Moorish kings?.....
38. How did Cæsar's soldiers protect themselves from missiles when approaching a fortification?.....
39. What is a cameo?.....
40. What is the full name of F. P. A.?.....
41. What does the expression "innocuous desuetude" mean?.....
42. Is Senator James Reed a "wet" or a "dry"?.....
43. What have the following in common: Przemyśl, Verdun, Gallipoli?.....
44. What have the following in common: *Nuit de Noël*, *Narcisse Noir*, *L'Heure Bleu*, *Muguet*, *N'aimez que moi*?.....
45. Who killed his father and married his mother and gave his name to a Freudian complex?.....
46. Distinguish between [a] a bond and [b] a share of stock.....
47. What relation was Napoleon I. to Napoleon III.?.....
48. What is a mezzanine?.....
49. Name one of the seven hills upon which Rome is built.....
50. What is the literal meaning of the Greek phrase *hoi polloi*?.....

35 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-SIX

HENRY GODDARD LEACH is the author of many books on Scandinavia. He is the editor of the *Forum*.

DONALD BISHOP PRENTICE is the dean and acting-president of Lafayette College.

Henry Goddard Leach..... 84

Donald B. Prentice..... 83

5 Insurance men..... 75

1. With what qualities have the following names become associated:
[a] Pollyanna, [b] George Washington, [c] Shylock, [d] Sparta,
[e] Laconia?.....
2. What playwright and poet is called "The Bard of Avon"?.....
3. What is nostalgia?.....
4. In the poem *Heigh diddle diddle* what did the dish do?.....
5. What ball room dancer, famous in America, joined the Royal Flying Corps during the war, was decorated, and finally crashed to his death in Texas?
6. What have the following in common: Kerry Blue, Dobermann-Pinscher, Schnautzer, Borzoi, Chow?.....
7. In what series of tales does the Wife of Bath appear?.....
8. What is a gringo?.....
9. What is the difference between chiropractic and osteopathy?.....
10. What Massachusetts city is the center of the cod-fishing industry in the United States?.....
11. What is meant by *Le Moyen Age*?.....
12. What country was at one time known as Iberia?.....
13. What is a howdah?.....
14. How is work done in placer mines?.....

15. What is the name given to a professional bettor who quotes odds on horse races?
16. What type of books does Ralph Henry Barbour write?.....
17. What is an ad valorem duty?.....
18. What actor scored a great success in *The Music Master*?.....
19. What is the literal meaning of the word *Bolsheviki*?.....
20. What is a calliope?.....
21. Is Cuba an American possession?.....
22. Distinguish between [a] a bassoon and [b] a monsoon.....
23. What book of H. G. Wells is named for a patent medicine?.....
24. In what city of the United States have families bearing these names taken a prominent place: Cadwalader, Biddle, Drexel?.....
25. During the presidential campaign of 1912, what animal was used to represent the Progressive party led by Theodore Roosevelt?.....
26. By what principle of physics does a blotter draw up ink?.....
27. Give the first seven words of the Doxology (*Old Hundred*).....
28. What is the subject of the story *Swiss Family Robinson*?.....
29. Of what European country is Bucharest the capital?.....
30. What have the following in common: Frederick Lonsdale, Luigi Pirandello, Sidney Howard, Jacinto Benavente, Edouard Bourdet?.....
31. After how many years of marriage does one celebrate the following: [a] golden wedding, [b] silver wedding, [c] tin wedding?.....
32. With what does the science of ornithology deal?.....
33. Give within 200 years the date when the term "the Prince of Wales" was first applied to the heir apparent to the English throne?.....
34. What British author has written almost exclusively of the Isle of Man?

35. What is meant by the phrase "to be held incommunicado"?.....
36. What have the following in common: Buckingham, Windsor, Hampton, Balmoral?
37. What product is advertised by the slogan: "We are advertised by our loving friends"?.....
38. From whom was the Louisiana territory purchased by the United States?
39. Who, in order not to be dethroned by his children, devoured all of them except Zeus, who escaped?.....
40. Who said: "A woman is only a woman, but a good cigar is a smoke"?
41. What is the correct name of the instrument commonly referred to as the 'cello?.....
42. What is the name of the typesetting machine operated by a keyboard?
43. Who was Josephus?.....
44. For what do the initials A. A. U. stand?.....
45. With what English legendary hero was Maid Marian associated?
46. In what country is Columbus buried?.....
47. What animals drew the chariots of two of the following: [a] Bacchus, [b] Juno, [c] Venus, [d] The Sun, [e] Neptune?.....
48. Give the plural of ox, deer, crisis, stimulus.....
49. What, proverbially, loves company?.....
50. What have the following in common: spinnaker, heel-post, gunwale, hold, taffrail?

355

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-SEVEN

LEE SHUBERT, theatrical manager, is at the head of the Shubert Theatrical Company, which controls many theatres in New York and other cities.

WLADYSLAW THEODOR BENDA is an artist whose work appears in many leading magazines. He is the creator of a type of theatrical mask called the Benda Mask.

<i>Lee Shubert</i>	80
<i>W. T. Benda</i>	74
<i>5 Bond salesmen</i>	68

1. What have the following in common: Indian, Excelsior, Harley-Davidson, Cleveland, Henderson?.....
2. What is voodoo?.....
3. What chance did Steve Brodie take?.....
4. Complete this line: "I have a rendezvous—".....
5. In what state is Pike's Peak?.....
6. Who was Charles Anderson Dana?.....
7. Distinguish between [a] accolade and [b] acolyte.
8. With what country is each of the following associated: [a] tamale, [b] antipasti, [c] goulash, [d] mutton chops, [e] frogs' legs?.....
9. Give within \$5,000,000 the amount of the famous fine which Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis imposed on the Standard Oil Co. in 1907.
10. What is a telautograph?.....
11. What does the chemical formula H₂O represent?.....
12. In Roman mythology, who is Nox?.....
13. What name is given the ceremonial headgear worn by bishops?.....
14. Who were the Fenians?.....

15. In what city is the statue *The Dying Gaul*?
16. What book has for its subtitle *Meg, Jo, Beth and Amy*?
17. What major-league baseball club is known as the Senators?
18. To what country did the Baltic republics, Esthonia, Latvia and Lithuania, formerly belong?
19. What American "merchant prince" of Philadelphia and New York held the office of Postmaster General in the cabinet of President Benjamin Harrison?
20. Identify two of the following: [a] Hetty Green, [b] Paris Green, [c] Bowling Green.
21. What is a joss?
22. What is "The Weekly News magazine"?
23. Distinguish between [a] compost, [b] compote.
24. The designing of what office building in New York City brought Cass Gilbert his greatest fame?
25. What persons take the "Hippocratic Oath"?
26. What is the last name of these brothers: Lee, Jacob, Sam S.?
27. In English history, what was known as a "pocket borough"?
28. Where does the Canadian Parliament hold its meetings?
29. What have the following in common: Laurel, Belmont, Saratoga, Latonia, Miami?
30. What early American author made the Alhambra, in Spain, well-known to Americans?
31. What is the general name given to animals that chew the cud and have more than one stomach?
32. What product was advertised through the people of "Spotless Town"?
33. What great Italian actress died in 1924, in Pittsburgh?

34. Who wrote *The Lay of the Last Minstrel*?
35. What is a venireman?
36. In what war did Ethan Allen fight?
37. The plays of what Scandinavian dramatist aroused great controversy in London when first produced there?
38. What have the following in common: lancers, quadrille, schottische, polka?
39. Who was the first Englishman to conduct an expedition around the world?
40. In what novel is Cigarette a character?
41. What is the meaning of the Latin phrase *non sequitur*?
42. What people, while occupying Spain, built many buildings, establishing a type of architecture which was adopted by the Spanish?
43. Was the Eiffel Tower constructed in the 19th or 20th century?
44. What was the name of the river between cisalpine Gaul and Italy, the crossing of which committed Cæsar to war with Pompey?
45. What is the general act of pardon for offenses against the government called?
46. Of what are these trade names: Frigidaire, Kelvinator, Servel?
47. Near what large city are the great pyramids of Gizeh?
48. What is the modern meaning of the term apache?
49. What is a Cunarder?
50. What is a siesta?

356

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-EIGHT

FANNIE HURST is the author of many best sellers, including *Lummox*, *Star Dust*, and *Appassionata*.

<i>Fannie Hurst</i>	88
<i>Ezra Bowen</i>	77
.....
.....

EZRA BOWEN is the head of the Department of Economics at Lafayette College.

1. Name any one of the three Roman cities which were destroyed, in 79 A. D., by an eruption of Mt. Vesuvius.....
2. What name is given to the shaven part of the head of a monk or priest?
3. What is a croupier?.....
4. In what play do the following characters appear: Banquo, Duncan, Macduff?
5. What animal is used as a mascot for the athletic teams of Princeton University?
6. What is the annual sum paid for insurance called?.....
7. In what country is the Taj Mahal?.....
8. What have the following in common: Lapis-lazuli, beryl, onyx, carnelian, chalcedony?
9. In what book are Rebecca and Rowena characters?.....
10. What is Gehenna?.....
11. Who was Toussaint l'Ouverture?.....
12. What name is given to a hog or ox, roasted whole?.....
13. Distinguish between [a] bandolier and [b] bandoline?.....
14. What product is advertised by the slogan: "America's most famous dessert"?

15. What story by Washington Irving might well have been called *Twenty Years After*?
16. What great explorer was known in Spanish as Cristobal Colon?
17. What is meant by "the Wilhelmstrasse"?
18. What is a *pièce de résistance*?
19. In what common connection are the following usually mentioned: cork, straw, gold, plain?
20. What is the calling of "Toto" of vaudeville fame?
21. During whose reign did Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston serve England as Prime Minister?
22. What baseball club won the World's Series in 1926?
23. Who was the original "Boston Strong Boy"?
24. Give the next line after: "If you can keep your head when all about you"
25. Who wrote *The Picture of Dorian Gray*?
26. Crossing the Atlantic from New York to Southampton, do you set your watch forward or back?
27. Who wrote *The Garden of Allah*?
28. Who is Havelock Ellis?
29. In the old nursery rhyme, who was told to jump over the candle stick?
30. What well-known Broadway theatrical producer wore his collar reversed?
31. Name one of the two most famous authors of the *Communist Manifesto*.
32. Who was Nokomis?
33. Locate roughly the differential housing of an automobile.
34. What is a lorgnette?
35. What, proverbially, is "the price of liberty"?

36. What was the amount of the loan which E. L. Doheny made to Albert B. Fall, Secretary of the Interior, which became the subject of a Senatorial investigation?.....
37. With what sport are the following men identified: Donoghue, Fator, Butwell, Parke, Robinson?.....
38. Name the novel, the play, or the movie, in which the hero refers to the heroine as his "best pal and severest critic"?.....
39. The siege of Sebastopol took place in what war?.....
40. Who was Charlie Ross?.....
41. What were "pieces of eight"?.....
42. What book published annually is edited by Edward Joseph Harrington O'Brien?
43. From what is naphtha obtained?.....
44. What quality makes the following sentence useful to typists: "The quick brown fox jumps over the lazy dog"?.....
45. What did Poe's *Raven* say?.....
46. What is the purpose of the Audubon Society?.....
47. What is a thermostat?.....
48. What is a "gate crasher"?.....
49. Where are the Apennine Mts.?.....
50. In what city of the United States have families bearing these names taken a prominent place: Cabot, Lowell, Coolidge, Higginson?.....

357

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-NINE

HENRY NOBLE MACCRACKEN is the president of Vassar College.

Henry Noble MacCracken.. 94

RUPERT HUGHES is the author of many successful novels. He has recently written a much discussed biography of George Washington,

Rupert Hughes 90

.....
.....
.....

1. The Buffalo nickel has a buffalo on one side. What is on the other?
.....
2. What is the antonym of oriental?.....
3. In Aesop's fable, why is The Lion indebted to The Mouse?.....
.....
4. What unit of measurement is used to reckon the height of a horse?
.....
5. What are the dog days?.....
6. To whom was Marlowe referring in the line, "Was this the face that launched a thousand ships?"?.....
7. What is the meaning of the Latin expression *Pax Vobiscum*?.....
.....
8. Who was the first woman, after 1300 A. D., to rule England in her own right?.....
9. Name two of the seven cardinal virtues.....
10. In what city is "the Loop"?.....
11. Define quintessence.
12. Distinguish between [a] chiropody and [b] chirography.....
.....
13. What was Maud Muller doing when accosted by the Judge?.....
.....

14. What is the name of the beautiful white fur obtained from several species of weasel?.....
15. What French statesman was known as "The Tiger"?.....
16. What is the name of the war hatchet used by the North American Indians?
17. What drug is a specific antidote for malaria?.....
18. What name is given to a painting done on a wall?.....
19. What Italian Renaissance author wrote a volume of short stories, related by people of quality who had fled from a plague?.....
20. Do the geographic and magnetic poles of the earth coincide?.....
21. With what river does the Erie Canal connect the Great Lakes?.....
.....
22. What is an honorarium?.....
23. What name was given to the Fifth Liberty Loan, issued in 1919?
.....
24. Toward what town were the pilgrims of Chaucer's *Tales* bound?
25. With what city are the initials S. P. Q. R. identified?.....
26. What is the name of the private council of the English king, composed of all ministers of state, past or present?.....
27. What is a blunderbuss?.....
28. What is sometimes referred to as being "nine points of the law"?
.....
29. Who "learned of every bird its language, learned their names and all their secrets"?
30. In pictures of angels or divinities what is the nimbus?.....
31. What saint lived on top of a pillar?.....
32. What state is called the "Pine Tree" state?.....
33. What is heraldry?.....
34. Who was Annie Oakley?.....
35. What country is ruled by King Haakon VII.?.....
36. What is a divining rod?.....

37. Give within five years the date when the Panama Canal was opened.
.....
38. What is passementerie?.....
39. What have the following in common: Liverpool, Queenstown, Brest, le Havre, Hamburg?.....
40. Who is the Mayor of New York City?.....
41. In astronomy, what is known as the Pleiades?.....
42. In Norse mythology, what place did Loki occupy?.....
43. What have the following in common: scrim, mull, marquisette?.....
44. What do journalists refer to as "the mast-head"?.....
45. What was the chief activity at Hog Island, Pa., during the World War?
46. The books of what Columbia professor of English Literature have recently become best sellers?.....
47. How many valves are there on the cornet used in brass bands?.....
48. In what war did Generals De Wet, Cronje, and Botha become famous?
49. What product is made under the trade-mark Tecla?.....
50. What well-known negro heavyweight prizefighter was a stevedore?
.....

358 GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER SIXTY

LOUIS MARSHALL is the noted New York lawyer and authority on constitutional law.

<i>Louis Marshall</i>	96
<i>Cornelius Vanderbilt, jr.</i>	82

CORNELIUS VANDERBILT, JR., journalist and publisher, is the former associate editor of the New York *Daily Mirror*, and the author of several books.

.....
.....
.....

1. What famous monologist twirls a lariat during his act?.....
2. During the World War, what was meant by the expression "to go west"?
3. What preventive of a contagious disease, compulsory in many states, was discovered by Edward Jenner?.....
4. What is mulligatawny?.....
5. Not counting Sundays, what day comes 40 days before Easter?.....
6. What is a scalpel?.....
7. Which is the right bank of a river?.....
8. Who was England's most celebrated poet of the 14th century?.....
9. What is the name of the stiff shirt used by waiters which extends no farther than the segment exposed?.....
10. What is a dormer window?.....
11. The Morris Dance was introduced into England to celebrate what day?
12. What is the difference between the Greek and the Roman type of cross?
13. Proverbially, how does God favor "the shorn lamb"?.....

14. What term is commonly applied to a tariff policy under which two nations exchange commercial privileges?.....
15. In what industry were verses concerning "Phoebe Snow" used to advertise one company?.....
16. With what branch of literature was Victorien Sardou identified?
17. Who were the Toltecs?.....
18. What surname have the following in common: Burton——, Oliver Wendell——, John Haynes——?.....
19. What is a cockney?.....
20. With what sport is each of the following cries associated: [a] "yoicks", [b] "hold 'em", [c] "slide", [d] "break"?.....
21. What well-known living American newspaper editor wrote the famous editorial: *What's the matter with Kansas*?.....
22. What nation lies [a] east and [b] west of Corsica and Sardinia?
23. What is meant by the word *agenda*?.....
24. Name two of the five main types of poisonous snakes found in the United States.
25. What are the Antilles?.....
26. Who was the first member of the House of Stuart to reign in England?
27. Who wrote *The Red Badge of Courage*?.....
28. What is the French word for waiter?.....
29. Name the four phases of the moon.....
30. Who, after publicly recanting his statement that the earth revolved about the sun, said under his breath, "nevertheless it *does* move"?
31. What have the following in common: Bohm, Diaghileff, Mordkin, Nijinski?

32. To what part of women's dress was the term "leg of mutton" applied?
33. What is a canard?.....
34. With what famous Sunday section character was the dog, "Tige", associated?
35. What continent is toured on "The Grand Tour"?.....
36. Who sculptured *The Hand of God*?.....
37. What is known as "The Great White Plague"?.....
38. What journal of opinion is edited by Oswald Garrison Villard?
39. To what does the expression "Free Silver" refer?.....
40. What have the following in common: cashew, filbert, pistachio?
41. Whose last thought on the scaffold was: "It is a far, far better thing that I do, than I have ever done; it is a far, far better rest that I go to, than I have ever known"?.....
42. What is the Pan-American Union?.....
43. Give the term of office of either [a] the president of France or [b] the president of Germany.....
44. What English author is frequently referred to as G. B. S.?.....
45. What American president established the Ananias Club?.....
46. Where are the Canary Islands?.....
47. What is the origin of the expression "Doubting Thomas"?.....
48. In what state are Yale locks made?.....
49. How many barrels make a hogshead?.....
50. What is the "yellow peril"?.....

Dec 3 59

SPECIAL QUIZ—THE BIBLE

The score for this quiz is the average made by an advertising man, an economist, a bond salesman, a business executive, and a public utility official.

Average	60
.....
.....

1. According to the *Proverbs*, what is "the beginning of wisdom"?
.....
2. Who first said *The Lord's Prayer*?
3. Give the names of Noah's three sons.
4. What Biblical character said "Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; for thou art with me;"?
5. How many others were crucified with Christ?.....
6. In the Scriptures, what was Lebanon?.....
7. In the scriptural account of the proceeding, what sort of an animal swallowed Jonah?.....
8. Tell how many *Epistles* Paul sent to [a] the Romans, [b] the Corinthians, [c] the Ephesians, [d] the Thessalonians.....
9. To whom did God appear as a pillar of fire by night and a cloud by day?
10. Who took the mantle of Elijah after the latter's ascent to heaven?
.....
11. In what book of the Bible is this passage: "Vanity of vanities, saith the preacher, vanity of vanities, all is vanity"?.....
12. To what did Christ compare the joy of the man who found the lost sheep?.....

13. Who was most closely associated with Moses in his activities?..... *Moses*
14. Complete this verse: "The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament——".....
15. Who were Annas and Caiaphas?..... *Quickest High Priest*
16. Whose death is told of at the end of the last chapter in *Genesis*?..... *Joseph*
17. Name the last book of The King James Version of either [a] the Old Testament or [b] the New Testament.....
18. What did Christ compare with "Solomon in all his glory"?.....
19. What vow did Jephthah make which resulted in the death of his daughter?.....
20. What Jewish leader tied torches to the tails of foxes and loosed them on the fields of the Philistines?..... *Jonah*
21. Give the sequence in which these books appear in the Bible: *Chronicles, Judges, Kings, Ruth, Samuel*.....
22. Who was "the voice of one crying in the wilderness"?.....
23. In what parable did Nathan rebuke David for taking Bathsheba, the wife of Uriah?.....
24. What is the origin of the expression "to make bricks without straw"?.....
25. What did Judas do with the thirty pieces of silver for which he betrayed Jesus?.....
26. From whose boat did Christ preach to the people?..... *Peter*
27. How did Judas indicate to the enemies of Christ which was He?.....
28. Whose place did Matthias take as an apostle?.....
29. What plague finally caused Pharaoh to let the Israelites leave Egypt?.....
30. Of what Chaldean city was Abraham a native?..... *Uruk*

31. Is the doctrine of the Golden Rule in the Bible?
32. Who interceded with the Lord on behalf of Sodom and Gomorrah?
Abraham
33. To whom did Christ address the words, "Touch me not"? *Mary Magdalene*
34. In Biblical history, who was the most beloved mother-in-law?
35. Did Pilate wish to have Jesus killed?
36. What Biblical character set aside "cities of refuge" for doers of unpremeditated crimes?
37. How did God describe the tree, the fruit of which He forbade Adam and Eve to eat?
38. What was Abraham's name before God made it Abraham? *Abim*
39. To comfort what character in the Bible were these words used: "Man is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly upward"? *Job*
40. What did Naboth have that Jezebel coveted?
41. How did St. Stephen meet his death? *Stoned*
42. What prophet's prayers brought fire to his altar after the 450 prophets of Baal had failed? *Elijah*
43. What Biblical character caused a silver cup to be placed in the sack of Benjamin, his brother, and then accused him of stealing the cup? *Joseph*
44. What is the name of the unknown land to which Cain fled? *Land of Nod*
45. To whom are many of the Psalms attributed?
46. What man, in the Old Testament, was hanged on the gallows he had prepared for another? *Adams*
47. In what book of the Bible is this verse: "Go to the ant, thou sluggard, consider her ways, and be wise"? *Proverbs*
48. Who was "all things to all men"? *St Paul*
49. On Moses' death, who succeeded him as the leader of the Israelites? *Joshua*
50. Who did Christ say should cast the first stone at the woman taken in adultery?
He without sin

361 SPECIAL QUIZ—SPORTS

The score for this quiz is the average made by an advertising man, an economist, a bond salesman, a business executive, and a public utility official.

Average 81
.....
.....

- ✓ 1. How many baseball games must be won by one team to win a World's Series? 4 out of 7
2. What is the official name of the game usually referred to as soccer?
3. What baseball player, for many years with the Detroit Tigers, ended his playing career with the Philadelphia Athletics in 1929? 1
4. What have the following in common: Ketchell, Choynski, Sharkey, Nelson?
5. Name the trophy competed for annually by amateur golf teams representing Britain and America.
6. Who holds the National Men's Singles tennis championship of the United States?
7. In boxing, how many minutes are there in a round fought under Queensberry rules?
8. With what field of activity is Arne Borg identified?
9. In what card game does one count "fifteen-two, fifteen-four and a pair is six"?
10. Who was "Dan Patch"?
11. Baseball teams managed by what man have participated in the most World's Series?
12. What ranking amateur tennis player was not ranked in 1926 because he became a professional?

13. In what event has Sabin Carr, of Yale, recently distinguished himself?
14. What name is used to designate the rower [a] nearest to and [b] farthest from the coxswain of an eight-oared shell?.....
15. How many squares are there on a chess-board?.....
16. What football coach is called "Gloomy Gil"?.....
17. What is the only team in either of the major leagues which has never won a pennant?.....
18. In what sport is Ralph Greenleaf a world's champion?.....
19. In tennis, what is a service ace?.....
20. At what weight does a light-heavyweight become a heavyweight?
21. What teams compete annually for the Wightman Cup?.....
22. What have the following in Common: Alf Shrubbs, Tom Longboat, Hannes Kolehmainen and Jean Bouin?.....
23. How many men are there on a cricket team?.....
24. What former holder of the light-heavyweight boxing championship was once a well-known wrestler?.....
25. To win what trophy has Sir Thomas Lipton frequently sent challengers to America?.....
26. What is the Davis Cup?.....
27. What is the game in which rounded stones are hurled along ice toward a mark or tee?.....
28. In billiards, what is the following stroke called: striking downwards on the upper surface of the cue ball, the cue nearly at right angles to the table and not aimed at the center?.....
29. In a pack of playing cards, how many eyes has [a] the Jack of spades and [b] the Jack of clubs?.....
30. In Baseball, what positions did the following play [a] Napoleon Lajoie, [b] Hans Wagner?.....
31. What method is used for handicapping horses in racing?.....

Alfred Shrubbs - Christy Mathewson

32. On what body of water are the annual boat races held in which the following crews usually compete: Columbia, Washington, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, Cornell, Syracuse, Navy?.....
33. What is a "rabbit punch"?.....
34. Who managed the Boston Braves in 1914, when they won four straight World's Series games from the Philadelphia Athletics?.....
35. With what sport is the name Wimbledon associated?.....
36. Give within 10 points Rogers Hornsby's best major-league batting average for one season.....
37. What "cripple" in the 1926 Harvard-Princeton football game was really an efficient triple threat?.....
38. Why was the year 1926 considered most remarkable by sports writers and fans?.....
39. Name two of the three members of the Western Intercollegiate Conference which are not named for the states in which they are located.
40. How many home runs has Babe Ruth made during a single World's Series baseball game?.....
41. In horse-racing, what is the barrier?.....
42. With what sport are Lewis, Stecher and Munn identified?.....
43. Who is referred to by sports writers as "little poker face"?
44. How many men are there on a polo team?.....
45. The pennant-winning teams of what two baseball leagues participate annually in the "Little World's Series"?.....
46. What promoter induced "Red" Grange, Mary K. Browne, Howard Kinsey, etc., to turn professional?.....
47. In golf, what is the difference between [a] match play and [b] medal play?.....
48. By whom was lacrosse first played?.....
49. What French tennis star is now a professional?.....
50. Who is Ovila Chapdelaine?.....

36✓

SPECIAL QUIZ—LITERATURE

The score for this quiz is the average made by an advertising man, an economist, a bond salesman, a business executive, and a public utility official.

Average	49
.....
.....

1. According to Shakespeare, who "was the noblest Roman of them all"?
2. Whom does Keats confuse with Balboa in *On First Looking Into Chapman's "Homer"*?
3. What famous French prose writer was noted for his unremitting search for "*le mot juste*"?
4. For what translation is Sir Richard Francis Burton famous?
5. Who, in a book of children's verse, wanted "a little butter for the royal slice of bread"?
6. Who created the characters Pantagruel and Panurge?
7. In whose honor did Walt Whitman write the poem *O Captain! My Captain!*?
8. What was the name of Agamemnon's brother?
9. What famous American author spent his boyhood in Hannibal, Missouri?
10. In what epic poem does Una appear?
11. What characteristic of Mrs. Malprop contributes to the humor of *The Rivals*?
12. Who wrote *The Sorrows of Werther*?
13. In what book is Cosette a character?
14. What American author of the first half of the nineteenth century coined the phrase, "The Almighty Dollar"?

15. Thomas Burke is famous for short stories about what slum district of London?.....
16. Who wrote the short novel *The Kreutzer Sonata*?.....
17. What modern English dramatist wrote a play which requires three sessions for its performance?.....
18. What popular writer of short stories served a term in the Ohio State Penitentiary?
19. Who wrote the following: *A Piece of String*; *Boule de Suif*; *The Necklace*?
20. Milton's [a] *Il Penseroso* and [b] *L'Allegro* both start with the same word. What is it?.....
21. What famous goldsmith made a sensational escape from prison?
22. Who defined oats as: "in England, a food for horses, in Scotland a food for men."?.....
23. What play by Rostand deals with the life of the young King of Rome, Napoleon's son?.....
24. Give the next line after: "Poems are made by fools like me,"
25. To what social class did Aesop, the author of the fables, belong?
26. Who played Greek chorus to Mr. Dooley?.....
27. What have the following in common: Sainte-Beuve, Saintsbury, Brandes, Lessing, Hazlitt?.....
28. In what play are the children Mytyl and Tytyl characters?.....
29. What distinguished American author and naturalist lived in retirement near Walden Pond?.....
30. What [a] play by George Bernard Shaw and [b] short novel by Voltaire have one-word titles identical save for the last letter?.....
31. What character of Molière exemplifies religious hypocrisy?.....

32. Who were Plautus and Terence?.....
33. What French author was prominently concerned in the Dreyfus affair?
34. The home of what noted British poet and novelist was called Abbotsford?
35. Why, according to Tennyson, was the strength of Galahad as that of ten?.....
36. In what language did Henrik Ibsen write his plays?.....
37. What book, written as a bitter satire, has become a story-book for children?
38. Give the next line after: "I was a King in Babylon,"
39. How did Penelope, the wife of Ulysses, keep her suitors waiting?
40. What are H. G. Wells's first two names?.....
41. Who committed *The Murders in the Rue Morgue*?.....
42. Name either [a] the author of this line or [b] the title of the poem in which it occurs: "Where are the snows of yesteryear?"
43. What Russian nobleman and novelist notably sponsored the cause of the peasants?.....
44. Who succeeded William Wordsworth as poet laureate of England?
45. In what play by Shakespeare does Coriolanus appear?.....
46. What French author wrote a number of stories dealing with the activities of a detective called Monsieur Le Coq?.....
47. Who wrote *A Shropshire Lad* and *Last Poems*?.....
48. Who said, "Hitch your wagon to a star"?.....
49. What would have happened to Scheherazade, had she not told stories for 1001 nights?.....
50. What father and son were authors of famous French romances?

363 SPECIAL QUIZ—CURRENT EVENTS

The score for this quiz is the average made by an advertising man, an economist, a bond salesman, a business executive, and a public utility official.

Average	74
.....
.....

1. Who recently bought the schoolhouse to which Mary went, followed by her lamb?.....
2. To what office was General Jose Moncada elected on November 4, 1928?
3. Name either the son or daughter who accompanied Queen Marie of Roumania on her American visit.....
4. Whose offer to the Egyptian government, of \$10,000,000, for an archæological museum, was refused?.....
5. What coined word is applied by bootleggers to those who steal their contraband from them?.....
6. What monthly magazine has the largest circulation?.....
7. Who is Maximilian Harden?.....
8. Who are Charles McNary and Gilbert Haugen?.....
9. What U. S. naval officer photographed the North Pole in 1926?
10. With what field of activity was Alexander Bruce Bielaski identified?
11. Name five of the eleven African colonial possessions of France.
12. What is the N. E. P.?.....
13. What small town in the Middle West attracted much attention in 1927 by its sporadic riots?.....
14. Who did General Alvaro Obregon succeed as president of Mexico?
15. What kind of stories does Albert Payson Terhune usually write?

16. What is the name of the Harvard humorous publication which has been blamed for precipitating the break in athletic relations between Harvard and Princeton?.....
17. Who is Benjamin Barr Lindsey?.....
18. What is the Sinn Fein?.....
19. On what mission did President Coolidge recently send Carmi Thompson?
20. What Justice of the Peace, who administered the oath of office to President Coolidge, died in 1926?.....
21. Who was a little late in keeping an appointment with the Senate, and thereby lost Charles B. Warren the attorney-generalship of the United States?.....
22. What New York City street is supplanting Fifth Avenue as the site of the residences of the wealthy?.....
23. What have Graham McNamee and Major White in common?.....
24. Who are Bartholomeo Vanzetti and Nicola Sacco?.....
25. The deaths of what famous educator and what famous moving picture actor were reported the same day (Aug. 23, 1926)?.....
26. What happened to the Sikorsky plane commanded by Captain René Fonck which attempted to fly from the United States to Paris, Sept. 21, 1926?.....
27. What proposed amendment to the Constitution has been before the Legislatures of the various states since 1924?.....
28. What is the name of the Alaskan husky dog which led the team bearing diphtheria anti-toxin units to Nome?.....
29. Name the type of transmission used on Ford cars in 1927.....
30. For what purpose did Cardinal Bonzano visit the United States in 1926?.....
31. What political figure helped to popularize a pipe with an under-slung bowl?.....

32. What breed of dog was Laddie Boy and to whom did he belong?
.....
33. What have the following in common: moa, emu, haha, negus, Ra?
.....
34. What [a] chief justice, [b] radical labor leader, [c] sportsman and [d] politician, are all known familiarly as "Big Bill"?.....
35. What organization sponsors Dr. Cadman's Sunday afternoon radio addresses?
36. Who is Samuel Insull?.....
37. What section of Florida suffered the greatest loss of life in the hurricane in September, 1926?.... ..
38. What important step in regard to the British dominions was advocated by the Imperial Conference in November, 1926?.....
39. Give within two years the age of John D. Rockefeller.....
40. Can a foreigner be a clergyman of a religious creed in Mexico?
.....
41. In what state did an explosion of a naval ammunition depot occur on July 10, 1926?.....
42. Why did Spain and Brazil file their resignations from the League of Nations in 1926?.....
43. What have Royal S. Copeland and Robert Wagner in common?
.....
44. In what month of 1926 did the British general strike occur?.....
45. Who was Major H. O. D. Segrave?.....
46. What Crown Prince visited the United States in 1926?.....
47. What is the Cheka?.....
48. Who is chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee?.....
49. The maiden name of what prominent woman was Grace A. Goodhue?
50. To what Chinese city have thousands of foreign troops been sent, to protect foreign civilians?.....

364

SPECIAL QUIZ—AMERICAN HISTORY

The score for this quiz is the average made by an advertising man, an economist, a bond salesman, a business executive, and a public utility official.

<i>Average</i>	72
.....
.....

1. What President of the United States had his son-in-law in his cabinet?
2. Where did Washington assume command of the American Army on July 3rd, 1775?.....
3. In what public announcement was the *Monroe Doctrine* first formulated?
4. What was the name given in the Civil War to Northern sympathizers with the Southern cause?.....
5. What Colonial ruler in America had only one leg?.....
6. Who was Lincoln's opponent in many debates before his election to the presidency?.....
7. What celebrated American patriot was a distinguished silversmith?
8. Which one of the United States has had prohibition since 1851?.....
9. Name four of the seven American army officers who have been given the full rank of general.....
10. Name four of the six general officers (Generals) of the U. S. Army who later became Presidents.....
11. What did General Gorgas do to help in building the Panamá Canal?

12. Who succeeded James A. Garfield as president of the United States?
.....
13. What major-general in the American Revolutionary army became a major-general in the British army before the close of the war and conducted several expeditions against the Americans?.....
14. What does Flag Day commemorate?.....
15. What Indian confederacy was composed of these "Five Nations": Mohawks, Oneidas, Onondagas, Senecas, Cayugas?.....
16. What have these men in common: Daniel Webster, Rufus Choate, Charles Sumner, Henry Cabot Lodge?.....
17. What president said, "To be prepared for war is one of the most effectual means of preserving peace"?.....
18. Name ten of the thirteen original states.
19. In what way was Emilio Aguinaldo a great nuisance to the United States after the close of the Spanish-American War?.....
.....
20. Distinguish between [a] Oliver Hazard Perry and [b] Matthew Calbraith Perry.
21. What was the name of the famous case decided by the supreme court of the United States that made it necessary for Congress to protect slave property in all territories of the United States, thus attacking the Missouri compromise?.....
22. The nickname of what American General was "Light-Horse Harry"?
23. Who became president of the Republic of Texas after the renunciation of Mexican sovereignty?.....
24. What American president, under what circumstances, sent federal troops to Illinois to prevent the obstruction of the U. S. mails?
.....
25. Name five of the nine vice-presidents of the United States who later became presidents.

26. Which was the first state to be admitted into the Union after the original 13?
27. What was the last state admitted into the Union?.....
28. Out of compliment to whom was the "Bonhomme Richard" so named?
29. Who commanded the U. S. army which invaded Cuba during the Spanish-American War?
30. Name any one of the three presidents of the United States who held the office subsequently to the term of Zachary Taylor and prior to that of Abraham Lincoln.....
31. The sinking of what two great ships before war was declared was a cause of popular resentment in what two wars in which the United States has taken part?.....
32. Where was the treaty signed which ended the Revolutionary War?
33. To what does the expression "Free Soil" refer?.....
34. Calvin Coolidge was the thirtieth president of the United States although only twenty-eight men have preceded him. How do you account for this discrepancy?.....
35. What section of the United States is said to have been the spot which the Norsemen called Vinland?.....
36. What state first granted suffrage to women?.....
37. Was Florida secured by the United States before or after the War of 1812?
38. In what century was the Hudson's Bay Company in North America founded?
39. Has the American flag always had thirteen stripes?.....
40. Who was an advocate of the single tax and a storm center of New York politics for several years?.....
41. Of what state was Andrew Johnson a native, governor, and United States senator?

42. For what feat of gallantry in the Spanish-American War did Commander Richmond Pearson Hobson become famous?.....
43. Give within ten years the date when Washington became the capital of the United States.....
44. What was the title of the off-shoot of the Seven Years' War which was waged in North America?.....
45. What British General in the Revolutionary War was nicknamed "Gentlemanly Johnny"?.....
46. What analogous document preceded the United States Constitution?
47. The flags of what five different nations have floated over New Orleans?
48. Has a bachelor ever been president of the United States?.....
49. How did John Brown meet his death?.....
50. The dying words of what president of the United States were: "It is well. I die hard, but am not afraid to go."?.....

366

SPECIAL QUIZ—MUSIC

The score for this quiz is the average made by an advertising man, an economist, a bond salesman, a business executive, and a public utility official.

Average	63
.....
.....

1. Name the cycle of operas to which the following belong: *Das Rheingold, Die Walküre, Siegfried, Götterdämmerung*.....
2. Who are the Flonzaleys?.....
3. Name the Irishman who composed *The Bohemian Girl*.....
4. What overture of Tschailowsky uses themes from the Marseillaise and the Russian National Anthem?.....
5. Name one of the two famous composers who wrote operas based on Abbé Marcel Prévost's *Manon Lescaut*.....
6. What is the purpose of each of the three pedals on a piano?.....
7. Who composed the *Moonlight Sonata*?.....
8. Of what opera is Gilda the heroine?.....
9. For what work is Anton Rubinstein chiefly remembered?.....
10. What musical instruments require the use of both the hands and the feet in playing?.....
11. Who composed *The Creation*?.....
12. Give the last name of two brothers both of whom were distinguished operatic singers in the latter part of the nineteenth century.....
13. For what is the town of Cremona, in Italy, famous?.....
14. What symphony conductor was imprisoned in America during the late war?.....
15. Who composed the march *Stars and Stripes Forever*?.....

16. Name the operas in which the following well-known choruses are sung: [a] Soldiers', [b] Pilgrims', [c] Anvil.....
17. What word is used to signify melody added as an accompaniment to a given melody?.....
18. Who wrote the *New World* symphony?.....
19. In what opera does the aria occur, "My Heart at thy Sweet Voice"?.....
20. What modern composer has written music for symphonic production with jazz as the inspiration?.....
21. Name the four instruments of a string quartette.....
22. Who composed *Mademoiselle Modiste*?.....
23. The year 1927 marked the hundredth anniversary of the death of what celebrated composer?.....
24. What is a demi-semi-quaver?.....
25. Who wrote *Old Uncle Ned*, *My Old Kentucky Home*, *Massa's in the Cold, Cold Ground* and *Old Folks at Home*?.....
26. In what opera is there a famous "Mad Scene"?.....
27. Name the soprano of Kansas City, Missouri, who made her debut at the Metropolitan Opera House late in the 1925-1926 season.....
28. Who composed the suite called *A Day in Venice* and *The Rosary*?.....
29. Incidents in the life of what composer were set forth in the operetta *Blossom Time*?.....
30. In what opera does the aria occur, *La Donna e Mobile*?.....
31. Name either [a] the librettist or [b] the composer of the native American opera *The King's Henchman*, presented at the Metropolitan Opera House, February 17, 1927.....
32. Who is known as "The Waltz-King"?.....
33. What have the following in common: spinet, harpsichord, clavi-chord?

34. With what composer is the German city of Bayreuth associated?
.....
35. Who wrote the music for *Peer Gynt*, called the *Peer Gynt Suite*?
.....
36. Of what opera is Elsa the heroine?.....
37. Name the symphony orchestra conducted by one of the following:
[a] Walter Damrosch, [b] Serge Koussevitzky, [c] Willem Mengel-
berg, [d] Ossip Gabrilowitch, [e] Frederick Stock?.....
38. To the tune of what popular song was the *Battle Hymn of the Republic* set?.....
39. Who composed *Scheherazade*?.....
40. Tell, within five, the number of keys on a standard piano.....
41. What operatic impresario and operatic soprano are married to each other?
42. Who composed *All Alone*?.....
43. Name the general classes of instruments which comprise the four choirs of a symphony orchestra.....
44. What three clefs are most used in writing music?.....
45. What Pennsylvania city has for many years held annually a Bach Festival attended by music lovers from all parts of the United States?
46. Who composed *Hänsel und Gretel*?.....
47. What grand opera, play and moving picture were based on the life of a washerwoman, a friend of Napoleon I.?.....
48. Tell the meaning of three of these terms: [a] adagio, [b] ritardando (rit.), [c] staccato, [d] prestissimo.....
49. What is the polite name for kettle-drums?.....
50. What was unusual about the authorship of *Turandot*, an opera which had its American premiere at the Metropolitan during the 1926-1927 season?.....

367 SPECIAL QUIZ—GEOGRAPHY

The score for this quiz is the average made by an advertising man, an economist, a bond salesman, a business executive, and a public utility official.

Average	72
.....
.....

1. Where are the Vosges Mountains?.....
2. Where, in Africa, is dry land farthest below sea-level?.....
3. In what state are both the Catskill and the Adirondack Mountains?
.....
4. Locate either [a] Andorra or [b] San Marino.....
5. What is a Kaffir?.....
6. What state has the largest Indian population?.....
7. Locate roughly the Falkland Islands.....
8. Is it further to go by mail train route [a] from Vienna to Madrid or
[b] from Vienna to London?.....
9. Give within 1,000 miles the amount by which the Panama Canal
shortens the trip by water from New York to San Francisco.....
10. In what state are all of these towns: Buena Vista, Boulder, Leadville,
Cripple Creek, Canyon City?.....
11. What is the name given to the territory around the Gulf of Genoa
which includes Nice, Monte Carlo and Mentone?.....
12. The inhabitants of what state are spoken of as Gophers?.....
13. On what continent is one of the following mountains: [a] Mont El
Bruz; [b] Kibo Peak; [c] Mt. Kosciusko?.....
14. What is the largest seaport of Chile?.....
15. From Lookout Mountain in one of the Southern states, seven states
can be seen. Where is the mountain located?.....

16. What scenic wonder is sometimes referred to as the "African Niagara"?
17. In what present European country are Serbia and Montenegro?
18. On what river is Quebec situated?.....
19. What is the Punjab?.....
20. Name one of the two South American states which have no seacoast.
21. Where is Port Said?.....
22. What geographical distinction is held by Land's End, England?.....
23. Where is Timbuctoo?.....
24. Where are the Galapagos Islands?.....
25. Name three of the four great rivers in Africa.....
26. What three European nations own land on the north coast of South America?
27. What is the chief seaport of the Ukraine Republic?
28. Which of these states is farthest west: Nevada, Utah, Idaho, Arizona, Colorado, Montana?.....
29. Locate either [a] the Black Sea or [b] the Yellow Sea.
30. Where is Tampico?
31. What is the capital of Switzerland?
32. In what state is Mt. Rainier National Park?.....
33. In what part of the territories under American jurisdiction is Tagalog spoken?
34. Name the Baltic state of which any one of these cities is the capital: [a] Riga, [b] Reval (Tallinn), [c] Kovno.....
35. Name four of the seven provinces of Canada which touch the United States

36. Where is Tasmania?
37. In what country is Locarno, and for what is it famous?.....
38. What is the largest city in Canada?
39. Is Bombay on the eastern or western coast of India?.....
40. On what bay is the Basque country situated?
41. Between what two states does Lake Champlain lie?
42. What is the origin of the Hawaiian Islands?
43. What is the Cave of the Winds?
44. Prince of Asturias is the title of the heir to the throne of what country?
45. On which bank of what river is St. Louis, Mo., situated?
46. Where is Lombardy?
47. Name two of the countries which comprise what used to be known as the Barbary Coast.
48. Name the state in which one of the following lakes is located:
[a] Okeechobee, [b] Pontchartrain, [c] Memphramagog, [d]
Sevier, [e] Warner.
49. What is the lowest point in Asia?.....
50. What two seas does the Kiel Canal connect?.....

368

SPECIAL QUIZ—THE WORLD WAR

The score for this quiz is the average made by an advertising man, an economist, a bond salesman, a business executive, and a public utility official.

Average 76
.....
.....

1. By whom and against whom was the first declaration of war made?
.....
2. In the World War, what was the usual color of the uniforms worn by soldiers of [a] the British army, [b] the French army, [c] the German army?
.....
3. What type of offensive equipment was referred to as a whippet?
.....
4. What general of the Allies was called "Papa"?.....
5. Name two of the three branches of service in the U. S. army indicated by the following shades of hat-cord: [a] red; [b] blue; [c] yellow.....
6. In what U. S. national cemetery is the "unknown soldier" buried?
.....
7. Where was the first engagement of German and British troops?
.....
8. In what battle of the war were angels reported to have appeared to the British troops?
.....
9. What officer had charge of the U. S. Army selective service work?
.....
10. Who was Chief of Staff of the U. S. Army during the World War?
.....
11. In army slang, what name was given to an anti-aircraft shell?
.....

12. During the war, who was chairman of the U. S. Committee on Public Information?.....
13. What man honored as the greatest American hero during the World War is now a preacher?.....
14. In the A. E. F., what was known as the S. O. S.?.....
15. What group of men referred to themselves as "the contemptibles"?.....
16. Who was the head of the German navy at the outbreak of the war?.....
17. Why were cages of canaries kept in the trenches?.....
18. Who gave his name to the German lines in France?.....
19. How did Lord Kitchener lose his life?.....
20. What was the name given to the time at which soldiers left the trenches for an attack?.....
21. Troops of what nation were rumored to have passed through England in closed railway carriages during the early days of the war?.....
22. What European King commanded an army in the field?.....
23. What was an eagle boat?.....
24. Who was the head of the U. S. War Industries Board?.....
25. What does the phrase "*spurlos versenkt*" mean?.....
26. Who was the first Marshal of France to visit the United States during the World War?.....
27. Who was General Armando Diaz?.....
28. What group of men were the German soldiers said to have called *Teufelbunde*?
29. Who was the first British commander in the war?.....
30. What was the cry used by German troops in surrendering?.....
31. Who was commander-in-chief of the U. S. Army during the World War?
32. Who was U. S. minister to Belgium in 1914?.....

33. What nick-name was given to the ground lying between opposing trenches or lines of battle?.....
34. What son of an American president was killed in the war?.....
35. Who was the hero of the battle of the Mazurian Lakes (Tannenberg)?
36. What was the significance of one gold chevron on the lower part of a U. S. soldier's sleeve [a] on left arm, [b] on right arm?.....
37. Give the last line of each stanza of the famous war song which usually begins "Mademoiselle from Armentieres.".....
38. What was the name popularly given to the principles set forth by President Wilson as essential to any consideration of peace with the Central Powers?.....
39. Soldiers from what country were termed "The Ladies from Hell"?
40. What name was given to the 26th Division, which was recruited chiefly from New England?.....
41. What is the general purpose for which the Carrel-Dakin solution is used?.....
42. Why was Sir Roger Casement executed in 1916 by the British government?
43. What was the Lafayette Escadrille?.....
44. What were "tracer bullets"?.....
45. Why did non-combatants save peach pits during the war?.....
46. What German aviator led a "flying circus"?.....
47. In what battle did the German army first use chlorine gas in an attack?
48. In what year did Italy enter the war?.....
49. Did ex-Kaiser Wilhelm II. announce his abdication before Armistice Day, November 11, 1918?.....
50. What Central European ruler died during the late war?.....

370

SPECIAL QUIZ—BUSINESS

The score for this quiz is the average made by an advertising man, an economist, a bond salesman, a business executive, and a public utility official.

Average	79
.....
.....

1. On a balance sheet, does *surplus* appear as an asset or as a liability?
.....
2. For what millionaire is a South African state named?.....
3. What great trade organization operates "The Great White Fleet," which plies between ports of the two Americas?.....
4. What law requires patent medicines to list their contents on the outside of their containers?.....
5. What great American jewelry store has no name plate or other means of identification on its store front?.....
6. What have the following in common: [a] Sheffield, [b] Essen, [c] Creusot, [d] Charleroi, [e] Pittsburgh?.....
7. What railroad advertises that it "carries more passengers and handles more freight than any other railroad in America"?.....
8. Who is Roger Ward Babson?.....
9. What Jewish family of German origin rose to great importance in international finance during the nineteenth century?.....
10. Name either of the two best-known organizations whose duplicate signature checks facilitate travel abroad.
11. What great American fortune owes its origin to successful fur trading?
12. What bank in the United States has the greatest capital and deposits?
.....

13. Under what headings would these items ordinarily appear in a balance sheet: [a] money due from a customer for goods sold in the ordinary course of business and [b] money due from a customer who has given a note to cover the purchase price of goods?.....
14. Are there more telephones or automobiles in the United States?
15. In English currency, what is the difference between a guinea and a pound?.....
16. What is the largest denomination of U. S. currency?.....
17. Name the largest manufacturer in the United States who has adopted a basic five-day week for his employees?.....
18. In what manner are tempests, earthquakes, lightning, etc. usually mentioned in business contracts?.....
19. Was England a creditor or a debtor nation in [a] 1913, [b] 1926?
20. What is a fiduciary relationship?.....
21. What is amortization?.....
22. What American financier was given the sobriquet "Bet you a million"?
23. With what internationally known industry was John Henry Patterson identified?.....
24. What is the last name of the pair of brothers who control the railroad known as the Nickel Plate?.....
25. In what city in the United States are most of the country's collars and cuffs made?.....
26. What are actuarial tables?.....
27. What banking house purchased Dodge Brothers in 1925?.....
28. With what industries are the following men chiefly associated: [a] Colonel William Cooper Procter, [b] Edward Albert Filene, [c] Adolph Zukor?.....

29. What fundamental difference is generally supposed to exist between the stock market activities of W. C. Durant and Jesse Livermore?
.....
30. The New York *Daily News* is controlled by the same owners as what great Chicago daily?.....
31. What two credit rating organizations are usually spoken of as though they were a single company?.....
32. What city is the flour milling center in the United States?.....
33. Who is the president of the American Federation of Labor?.....
34. The son of what president of the United States was for many years president of the Pullman Company?.....
35. What American industrialist, now dead, was chairman of the Board of Directors and chief executive officer of the U. S. Steel Corporation?
36. With what field of activity is Elizabeth Gurley Flynn identified?
.....
37. Name one of the two largest concerns in the United States which manufacture steam locomotives.....
38. What have the following automobile companies in common: Chevrolet, Pontiac, Oakland, Oldsmobile, Buick, Cadillac?.....
39. Name the railroads of which two of these men are the respective heads: [a] P. E. Crowley, [b] D. Willard, [c] C. H. Markham, [d] W. B. Storey, [e] W. W. Atterbury.....
40. As the centers of what businesses are the following cities noted: [a] Akron, [b] Hartford, [c] Grand Rapids?.....
.....
41. What is common stock called in England?.....
42. What name is generally applied to Sept. 24, 1869, when the gold market broke?.....
43. What chairman of the board of directors of the General Electric Company served on the first committee of experts of the Reparations Commission?.....

44. What banking firm conducted the reorganization of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul railroad in 1926?.....
45. What are the two corporations in the United States with the largest capitalizations?
46. What is Moody's Manual?.....
47. What type of securities are sold by both S. W. Straus & Co., and The F. H. Smith Co?.....
48. What is the procedure of a bank when it certifies a check?.....
.....
49. What is the institution known as Lloyd's?.....
50. What is the largest concern in the United States engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods?.....

SPECIAL QUIZ—THE MOVIES

The score for this quiz is the average made by an advertising man, an economist, a bond salesman, a business executive, and a public utility official.

Average 64

1. What is unusual about Harold Lloyd's spectacles?.....
2. What actor played the lead in *The Big Parade*?.....
3. What former wife of Charlie Chaplin stars in her own name?.....
4. In what type of picture does Edward (Hoot) Gibson play?.....
5. What actress played opposite Rudolf Valentino in *The Sheik*?.....
6. What stage dancer from *Chin Chin* and *The Follies* has risen to movie stardom?
7. In what novel and motion picture is Quasimodo a leading character?
8. What are the middle initials of [a] Anna—Nilsson, [b] Francis—Bushman, and [c] William—Hart?.....
9. What actor, known as "the grand old man of the movies," featured in many productions with Wallace Reid?.....
10. What motion picture producing combine is known as the M.-G.-M.?
11. In what motion picture of Puritan New England has Lillian Gish recently appeared?.....
12. What is the name of Tom Mix's horse?.....
13. What actor won the chariot race in *Ben Hur*?.....

14. What have Shirley Mason and Viola Dana in common?.....
15. In what picture did Pola Negri first win great American fame?.....
16. What son of a famous father first starred in *Stephen Steps Out*?.....
17. Whose two middle names are Garrido Monteagudo?.....
18. What movie centers about the *U. S. S. Constitution*?.....
19. Who is known as "Farina"?.....
20. What actress, who formerly played opposite Charlie Chaplin, starred in *A Woman of Paris*?.....
21. By what nickname is Wesley Barry popularly known to many movie fans?.....
22. In what way have John Emerson and Anita Loos for years been known to movie fans?.....
23. Who starred in *Zaza*, *Bella Donna* and *Madame X*?.....
24. What former Biograph star now owns her own company with her husband?
25. What sisters starred in *Orphans of the Storm*?.....
26. What is the average length, in feet, of a five-reel film?.....
27. Who played the feminine lead in *Flaming Youth* and *So Big*?.....
28. Who was the second wife of Jack Dempsey?.....
29. In what picture did Douglas MacLean win a steeplechase, in spite of a noticeable lack of horsemanship?.....
30. What motion picture actress was born simple Gladys Smith of Toronto?
31. Who played the title role in *The Kid*?.....
32. For what early company did all of the following act: John Bunny, Flora Finch, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Drew?.....
33. What "movie beauty" has the same last name as a famous director?.....

34. Give the first names of the brothers Farnum.....
35. Who directed *The Covered Wagon*?.....
36. Where was Charles Spencer Chaplin born?.....
37. What famous movie comedian is married to Natalie Talmadge?
.....
38. What actor's real name is Ramon Gil Samanyiegas?.....
39. What actor who recently died was married to both Olive Thomas and
Marilyn Miller?.....
40. What actress whose initials are M. M. M. made her first screen
appearance in 1915?.....
41. With what branch of the industry is the name Klieg associated?
.....
42. In what pictures did Douglas Fairbanks [a] capture a ship single-
handed, [b] use a long whip, [c] take a trip on a carpet?.....
43. What actress, wife of Rex Ingram, starred in *The Four Horsemen
of the Apocalypse*?.....
44. Who is known as "the man of a thousand faces"?.....
45. In what play of the southwest did Holbrook Blinn play the title
role in both the stage and the screen production?.....
46. What movie star is the wife of James Kirkwood?.....
47. What actress, featured in *The Birth of a Nation*, was the star of
Intolerance?
48. What famous movie vamp died in 1926?.....
49. What director of the old Biograph Film Co. is noted for discovering
and developing stars?.....
50. What two brothers, prominent in the movies, play heavy villain and
comedy parts?.....

322 SUPER QUIZ

HERBERT BAYARD SWOPE made the best all-round record among the people whose ratings appear in this *Ask Me Another* book, and he was therefore asked to try the Super Quiz.

RALPH PULITZER was president of the former New York *World*, of which Herbert Bayard Swope was executive editor.

Herbert Bayard Swope..... 89

Ralph Pulitzer 77

1. In logic, what is *argumentum ad hominem*?
2. What is a *droshky*?
3. What essayist of Irish-Greek parentage became a naturalized Japanese?
4. What former U. S. senator is an apostle of the Mormon Church?
5. The titles of the early novels of what American author all contain the initial letter "C"?
6. Name two of the six wives of Henry VIII. of England.
7. Paul "Dresser," author of *On the Banks of the Wabash*, is the brother of what living American novelist?
8. In what field of activity was Dr. Hugo Münsterberg prominent?
9. What have Eugene Ysaye and Efrem Zimbalist in common?
10. Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence, was born in 1864 and died in 1892. Who was he?
11. Who wrote *The Anatomy of Melancholy*?
12. On what novel is the opera *La Traviata* based?
13. What is the derivation of the term "hall mark"?
14. What is a *cæsura*?
15. Why are legumes important in agriculture?

16. In diplomatic circles, what is known as "a career man"?
17. Distinguish between Monrovia and Moravia.
18. What nineteenth-century English artist is famous for his paintings of sunsets?
19. Who wrote *Lalla Rookh*?
20. Who gave \$5,000,000 to found the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration?
21. What is an abattoir?
22. What eighteenth-century English caricaturist and painter did a series of pictures known as *The Rake's Progress*?
23. Who was the author of *East Lynne*?
24. What society has given its name to the Bibles placed in hotel rooms?
25. With which of the arts is Ralph Adams Cram chiefly identified?
26. Name either the U. S. liner, or its captain, involved in the rescue of the crew of the *Antinoe*, in January 1926, after four days of standing by.
27. What famous French statesman taught at a seminary for young ladies in Stamford, Conn., in 1866?
28. According to Biblical scholars, what tongue did Jesus and his disciples speak?
29. What is an Olympiad?
30. Who wrote *Adonais* and why?
31. What ancient Greek scientist said that if he were given a lever and a place to stand, he could move the world?
32. Who was Ben Greet?
33. Who is Edwin Emery Slosson?
34. In what way was Paul de Kruif of assistance to Sinclair Lewis in the writing of *Arrowsmith*?

35. Who was the Communist candidate for president in 1924?.....
36. What famous French playwright, son of a famous theatrical figure, writes plays in which his wife stars?.....
37. An important work of what great scientist of the thirteenth century has just been translated into English?.....
38. Of what European country is the Grand Duchess Charlotte the ruler?
39. What play by Christopher Marlowe has been named as a possible source of inspiration for Shakespeare's *The Merchant of Venice*?
40. Under what name did Charles Farrar Browne become famous as a humorist and lecturer in America and England, during the middle of the last century?.....
41. What President of France fell out of a railway carriage and wandered about the countryside in his pajamas for several hours?.....
42. What well-known woman concert pianist is famous for failing to appear at a performance?.....
43. What official position was held by Mrs. Mabel W. Willebrandt?
44. What American city ranks fourth in population?.....
45. What article of clothing is called a "gertrude"?.....
46. In what comic grand opera by Rossini is Figaro a character?.....
47. What have the following in common: Troy, Mycenæ, Olympia, Pompeii, Herculaneum?.....
48. What is the name of Billy Sunday's trombonist and choir leader, who is the composer of many evangelistic songs?.....
49. What European power gave women the right to vote, in September, 1926?
50. In Greek legend, name the prophetess whose predictions, though true, were always discredited.....
51. Who was the head of the "Harvard Workshop" and is now the director of the University Theater at Yale?.....

52. In what book do the characters Amelia Sedley and Rawdon Crawley appear?
53. What is the United States Geodetic Survey?.....
54. Who is poet laureate of England?.....
55. What Austrian composer of waltzes had three sons all composers?
56. Name the muse of three of the following: [a] love poetry, [b] choral dance and song, [c] astronomy, [d] comedy, [e] eloquence and sacred hymns.....
57. What French author wrote a series of novels called *Comédie Humaine*?
58. What famous British general served as Governor-General of Canada after the late war?.....
59. What is patina?.....
60. What is the name of the instrument which records earthquakes?
61. Who composed *The Merry Widow*?.....
62. What Javanese tree was reputed to be so poisonous that birds and animals died on approaching it?.....
63. What is the designation of that portion of the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City which is devoted to Colonial Interiors?
64. What brilliantly-plumaged North American bird is a cousin of the crow and the raven?.....
65. What was the Italian *Risorgimento*?.....
66. Say whether each of the following is classified as a string, brass, wood-wind or percussion instrument: [a] bassoon, [b] tuba, [c] tympanum, [d] violoncello.....
67. Complete this quotation: "I know not what course others may take,"
68. Who composed both *The Girl of the Golden West* and *Tosca*?.....

69. What is the name of the unleavened biscuits eaten by Jews?.....
.....
70. What nymph secretly adored Narcissus and died of grief over her unrequited attachment?.....
71. What have the following in common: Delmonico's, Rector's, Jack's?.....
.....
72. What is Beersheba?.....
73. For what do the initials F. R. G. S. stand?.....
74. What was the "Truce of God"?.....
75. Name one of the three American ambassadors to France during the Wilson administration.....
76. What philosopher said: "I think, therefore I exist"?.....
77. Who wrote: "I have been faithful to thee, Cynara, in my fashion."?.....
.....
78. What is an epithalamium?.....
79. The *Older Edda* is a collection and the *Younger Edda* a handbook of the poetry of what island country?.....
80. Give the distinguishing characteristic of the capitals of [a] Doric, [b] Ionic, [c] Corinthian columns.....
81. In what book do Bagheera and the Bandar-log appear?.....
.....
82. What German philosopher based morals on this principle: "Act as if the maxim of thy will were to become by thy adopting it, a universal law of nature."?.....
83. What is *The Vulgate*?.....
84. What English soldier, explorer and colonist was rewarded for his services in Ireland and America by having his head chopped off?.....
.....
85. Whom did Perseus rescue from the monster?.....
86. What have the following in common: [a] Leibnitz, [b] Napier, [c] Monge, [d] Oughtred?.....

87. What Englishman wrote *The American Commonwealth*, a standard work on the government of the United States?.....
88. The love call of what bird is a long, booming, drumming sound?
.....
89. Which of the thirteen original states was the first to ratify the Constitution?
90. What is Stamboul?.....
91. What have the following in common: ketch, felucca, dhow?.....
.....
92. What have these names in common: Green, Froissart, Froude?.....
.....
93. Name one of the three British artists who painted the pictures called [a] *Galabad*, [b] *The Golden Stairs* and [c] *The Minuet*......
94. What is the nautical name for the box in which a ship's compass is suspended?.....
95. Where is Samarkand?.....
96. What is a lapidary?.....
97. What was the name of the secret murderous society among the anthracite miners of Pennsylvania in the sixties and seventies?.....
.....
98. What is a philatelist?.....
99. What effect does a rise in altitude have on the temperature at which water boils?.....
100. What is majolica?.....

ANSWERS

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-ONE

1. The taking and use of another person's thoughts, writings or inventions as one's own.
2. Robin Hood.
3. Fisk tires.
4. A region in the North Atlantic within the great gyration of the Gulf Stream. It is so named from its abundance of the floating weed, *sargassum bacciferum*.
5. They are brands of champagne.
6. The Spanish-American War.
7. Pinch nose.
8. New Orleans.
9. An association of turners or gymnasts; an athletic club, German in origin.
10. They were first cousins.
11. Benedick, in *Much Ado About Nothing*, by William Shakespeare (1564-1616).
12. They are national college fraternities.
13. Amelia Jenks Bloomer (1818-1894).
14. Because it was the day of the Crucifixion, and is a fast day of the church.
15. *Huckleberry Finn*, by Mark Twain (the pseudonym of Samuel Langhorne Clemens, 1835-1910).
16. Pirates, especially those of the Spanish-American coasts in the 17th and 18th centuries.
17. The Jesuit order (Society of Jesus), founded in 1534 by Ignatius de Loyola (1491-1556).
18. Protoplasm.
19. A quotient.
20. Joan of Arc (1412-1431) was canonized by Pope Benedict XV. in 1920.
21. The principle of a vacuum as a means of insulation.
22. They are vaudeville circuits.
23. "I'm sure we should all be as happy as kings!" (from *Couplet*, by Robert Louis Balfour Stevenson, 1850-1894).
24. A negro comedian who for many years appeared in the Ziegfeld *Follies*.
25. That of George Washington (1732-1799).
26. Still life.
27. It is the first Sunday after the full moon on or next after March 21.
28. A blood-feud in which the family of a murdered or injured man seeks vengeance on the offender or his family; as in Corsica.
29. Abe Potash and Mawruss Perlmutter.
30. Merino.
31. He was imprisoned for violation of the Espionage Act.
32. A medicine which produces deep sleep.
33. The first name of William.
34. Media; "the law of the Medes and Persians" (*Daniel* VI. 12).
35. Venezuela.
36. It will make one "healthy, wealthy and wise."
37. Fiat.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-ONE—*continued*

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>38. <i>The Smart Set</i>.
 39. The star and crescent.
 40. Robert Browning (1812-1890).
 41. Pastels.
 42. Emily Price Post (1873—).
 43. It is a general term used by manufacturers to designate artificial silk made by various methods.
 44. Psyche.</p> | <p>45. They were major battles of the Boer War.
 46. Eight (occasionally seven).
 47. The Detroit Americans.
 48. A pyramid of rough stones as a memorial, landmark, etc.
 49. Proofreader.
 50. [a] About June the 21st, [b] about December the 22nd.</p> |
|--|--|

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-TWO

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. The bulldog.
 2. A narrow strip of land, bordered by water and connecting two larger strips of land.
 3. Steppes.
 4. James Fenimore Cooper (1789-1851).
 5. Trams.
 6. Massachusetts.
 7. A basic metal.
 8. They were Latin prose writers.
 9. Political economy, especially investment and railroad finance.
 10. [a] Drug addict, [b] detective, [c] uniformed policeman, [d] pick-pocket, [e] pistol.
 11. Centrifugal force.
 12. Giuseppe Verdi (1813-1901).
 13. Major-general Anthony Wayne (1745-1796).
 14. The bagpipe.
 15. Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924).
 16. The Army-Navy game at Soldiers Field, Chicago, November 27, 1926, drew a crowd of 110,000.
 17. Heywood Campbell Brown (1888—).
 18. To move over the surface of the land</p> | <p>or water before rising or after landing.
 19. Boise.
 20. Sir Walter Scott (1771-1832).
 21. To take what is offered or to take nothing. (It is said that Tobias Hobson, an English stable keeper (1544-1630), made each customer take the horse nearest the door.)
 22. A person not acceptable.
 23. Sir James Matthew Barrie (1860—).
 24. Marionettes.
 25. James Madison (1751-1836), fourth president, married Dorothy Payne Todd (1772-1849). Dolly Madison is remembered for her personality and charm.
 26. Sidney Smith (1877—), whose cartoons entitled <i>The Gumps</i> are widely syndicated.
 27. An Eskimo canoe of light wooden framework covered with sealskins.
 28. The practice of washing gold-bearing gravel in a pan, to separate the gold.
 29. Washington, D. C.
 30. To shelter the bodies of the rulers against the day of resurrection.</p> |
|---|--|

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-TWO—*continued*

31. Al Jolson (Asa Yoelson, 1886—).
32. Maurice Maeterlinck (1862—).
33. Certified Public Accountant.
34. Charles Seymour Whitman (1868—).
35. From the play *Julius Caesar*, Act I, Scene 2, by William Shakespeare (1564-1616).
36. Coca-Cola.
37. The iris.
38. Two. ("A bicycle built for two," from the song *Daisy Bell*).
39. The Industrial Workers of the World (I. W. W.).
40. Ella Wheeler Wilcox (1855-1919), in *The Way of the World*.
41. The Orinoco.
42. Arthur Wellesley, Duke of Wellington (1769-1852).
43. *The Dearborn Independent*.
44. No.
45. They are grown from bulbs.
46. Grand Army of the Republic (The Union Army in the Civil War).
47. "And the Lowells speak only to God" (attributed to LeBaron Russell Briggs, Dean of Harvard University, 1855—).
48. Conscientious objector; pacifist.
49. The site of the ruins of a place of worship, in England, of the ancient Druids. It is a circle of unroofed stone pillars.
50. The Egyptians,

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-THREE

1. Daughters of the American Revolution.
2. Chicago.
3. As a noun, a very bad actor; as an adjective, atrocious.
4. Lifts.
5. Henry Ford (1863—).
6. A member of a French light-infantry corps, originally formed from the Algerian tribe of that name and retaining its oriental uniform; also a member of certain Union regiments during the Civil War.
7. Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1919), 26th President.
8. Edgar Allan Poe (1809-1849).
9. Baton Rouge.
10. A republic.
11. They are varieties of duck.
12. Diana.
13. Nazareth.
14. The "Big Four."
15. Cambridge, Mass.
16. North Carolina.
17. Rosalie (Rosa) Marie Bonheur (1822-1899). The picture now hangs in the Metropolitan Museum, New York City.
18. *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, by Harriet Beecher Stowe (1811-1896).
19. Professor William Lyon Phelps (1865—).
20. Ivory Soap.
21. Joseph Conrad (1857-1924). He was of Polish parentage, his real surname being Korzeniowski.
22. He was killed in a duel with Aaron Burr, on July 11, 1804 (1757-1804).
23. Great-grandfather.
24. A building having stalls for the housing of locomotives.
25. Second Lieutenant.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-THREE—*continued*

26. William Jennings Bryan (1860-1925), in a speech at the National Democratic Convention, at Chicago in 1896.
27. Yes. (The maximum distance is 252,715 miles and the minimum 221,466 miles.)
28. Mary Roberts Rinehart.
29. I know not what; an indescribable something.
30. A large colored-glass bottle protected with basket-work.
31. Boston.
32. The Crowell Publishing Co.
33. "Touch not a single bough!" (from *Woodman, Spare That Tree!* by George Pope Morris, 1802-1864).
34. Ronald Colman.
35. The Indian Ocean.
36. A North American Indian chief.
37. "Finnigin" (in the poem written in 1897 by Strickland Gillilan [1869—] for the Richmond, Ind., *Palladium*.)
38. Hannibal (247-183 B. C.).
39. Richard Brinsley Butler Sheridan (1751-1816).
40. A man employed in loading and unloading ships.
41. Prince Albert.
42. Launcelot's (in *Idylls of the King*, by Alfred, Lord Tennyson, 1809-1892).
43. Noah Webster (1758-1843).
44. Stale jokes (from Joe Miller, English comedian, died 1783, whose name was attached to a jest book after his death).
45. Louisiana (for Louis XIV., 1638-1715).
46. They are the scenes of important American battles.
47. Will Rogers (1879—).
48. *The Leviathan*.
49. Pittsburgh.
50. Northwest Belgium,

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-FOUR

1. Secretary and Special Agent of the New York Society for the Suppression of Vice; author of *Traps for the Young* (1844-1915).
2. Italian.
3. Napoleon Bonaparte (1769-1821), so called because of his small stature.
4. [a] Scylla and [b] Charybdis.
5. Washington Irving (1783-1859).
6. The legal profession.
7. To glance from a surface, as a cannon ball or bullet; to skip.
8. *The New York Times*.
9. To fall into an animal-like frenzy through rage.
10. Between ourselves, confidentially.
11. "Where early fa's the dew," (from *Annie Laurie*, by William Douglas).
12. The Women's Christian Temperance Union.
13. The Western Union Telegraph Co.
14. Bituminous.
15. Petrograd (1914-1925) and Leningrad (1925—).
16. A discus-thrower in action. It is attributed to Myron (5th century B. C.).
17. William Schwenck Gilbert (1836-1911).
18. The periscope. It consists of a re-

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-FOUR—*continued*

- volving prism capable of reflecting the rays from any part of the horizon down a vertical tube.
19. The NO SALE key.
 20. A pistol used in warfare for discharging illuminating rockets or signals.
 21. *David Copperfield*, by Charles John Huffham Dickens (1812-1870).
 22. John Hay (1838-1905).
 23. Two cents.
 24. Her sons (among whom were Caius and Tiberius Gracchus).
 25. They are assassins of American presidents; ([a] Lincoln, [b] Garfield, [c] McKinley).
 26. A famous American female impersonator (1883—).
 27. William Hickling Prescott (1796-1859).
 28. [a] Five; [b] ten.
 29. They are all young American authors.
 30. "Goobers" or "Pindars".
 31. An Eastern inn, where caravans rest at night.
 32. Wladyslaw Theodore Benda (1873—).
 33. Theodore Roosevelt, Jr.
 34. They were tied together by their tails and left to fight. They were said to have devoured each other, all but the tails.
 35. George Bernard Shaw (1856—).
 36. A membranous space in an infant's head, at adjacent angles of the parietal bones.
 37. To store fodder, grain or other food to undergo fermentation.
 38. William Allen White (1868—).
 39. Peter Pan, in the play of the same name.
 40. The Methodists (8,920,192 members) and the Baptists (8,397,914 members). The Presbyterians are third, with 2,561,986 members.
 41. James Joyce (1882—).
 42. "Berlin to Bagdad."
 43. A metallic substance (bluish-white, of flaky crystalline texture).
 44. A member of the Industrial Workers of the World (I. W. W.).
 45. *Pensions*.
 46. The Kinseys.
 47. The Rock of Gibraltar, in the advertisements of The Prudential Insurance Company of America.
 48. Acrobats.
 49. [a] A black bow tie, [b] a white bow tie.
 50. Clarence S. Darrow (1857—).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-FIVE

1. Virginia.
2. Puffed Wheat and Puffed Rice; products of the Quaker Oats Co.
3. No. Only a civil ceremony is recognized.
4. In the Vatican, at Rome.
5. To remove the melted ice from the cooling chamber.
6. A mass, usually oblong, of cast metal, especially of gold, silver, or steel.
7. Carrie Nation (1846-1911).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-FIVE—*continued*

8. Kansas.
9. England, or home; a wound which resulted in being invalidated home.
10. Thomas Jefferson's (1743-1826).
11. A calculating-frame with balls sliding on wires, used before the adoption of the nine figures and zero.
12. The clans or regiments to which their wearers belong.
13. "Dies like a dog! March on!" he said." (from *Barbara Frietchie*, by John Greenleaf Whittier, 1807-1892).
14. A perennial lives several years, while an annual must be planted anew each season.
15. Cinema.
16. [a] A pasteboard box; a white disk within the bull's-eye of a target; [b] a sketch for a fresco or mosaic; a caricature.
17. Napoleon III. (1808-1873).
18. Washington.
19. A public levee of Indian rulers and Anglo-Indian officials at the coronation of a King of England as Emperor of India.
20. A Caliph of Bagdad (763-809) mentioned in *The Thousand and One Nights' Entertainments*.
21. An *Uncle Tom's Cabin* troupe.
22. St. Luke.
23. *The Chicago Tribune*.
24. A full house.
25. They are all beauty specialists.
26. The dromedary.
27. Herbert George Wells (1866—).
28. A kind of military hat, more or less cylindrical with a peak and upright plume or tuft.
29. Abd-el-Krim.
30. "The Mike" (microphone).
31. William James (1842-1910).
32. *The American Mercury*.
33. A triangular piece let into a garment to reinforce or to enlarge.
34. Tabloids.
35. The *Arc de Triomphe*, on the Place de l'Etoile.
36. Germany.
37. Florenz Ziegfeld.
38. A member of the woodpecker family, also known as flicker, golden winged woodpecker and *colaptes auratus*.
39. An old Roman gesture expressing disapproval, given as a signal to participants in gladiatorial combats to kill the loser.
40. [a] One is jealous of what one has; [b] one is envious of what others have.
41. *Alice in Wonderland*, by Lewis Carroll, the pseudonym of the Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (1832-1898).
42. "Lux."
43. Charles Reade (1814-1884).
44. James John Corbett (1866—).
45. The impressment of U. S. seamen into the British navy.
46. 47.5% absolute alcohol.
47. *Abie's Irish Rose*.
48. Holy of Holies.
49. Irving Berlin (1888—).
50. No, they cannot.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-SIX

1. Standing room only.
2. Uncle Remus (in *Uncle Remus, His Songs and His Sayings*, by Joel Chandler Harris, 1848-1908).
3. Bilge water.
4. The wife of Caius Julius Cæsar (100-44 B. C.).
5. William Wrigley, Jr. (1861—).
6. The Sultan of Turkey (1842-1918) from 1876 to 1909, when he was deposed.
7. The Ritz hotels. The adjective is "ritzy."
8. They are makes of automobile shock-absorbing devices.
9. Ernest Thompson Seton (1860—).
10. The germs are carried by the mosquito of the genus *anopheles*.
11. Rochester, New York (the home of the Eastman Kodak Co.).
12. Cooked in grated cheese under a flame, until browned.
13. A member of an order of mythical beings said to have been created 200 years before Adam. (Supposed to be both good and bad spirits and under the control of Solomon's Ring.)
14. *Aloha Oe*.
15. Bernarr Macfadden (1868—).
16. Street cleaners.
17. Czechoslovakia.
18. Hard.
19. Joseph Pennell (1860-1926).
20. England.
21. Marcus Tullius Cicero (106-43 B. C.).
22. Paquin, Patou, Poiret, Premet, Pati.
23. A stick, split and separated so that it will make a loud noise when struck against the buffoon's victim.
24. Gov. Gifford Pinchot (1865—), Congressman William Scott Vare (1867—), Senator George Wharton Pepper (1867—).
25. An oriental pipe, for smoking tobacco, in which the smoke passes through water.
26. Four.
27. Lorenzo the Magnificent.
28. The Victrola (and Victor records).
29. Baksheesh.
30. Pasadena, California.
31. The chief rebel angel, Satan.
32. ("Ruby") Robert Fitzsimmons (1862-1917).
33. From the secret cache on the Island of Monte Cristo, the location of which was told him by the Abbé Faria, his companion prisoner.
34. Do unto others as you would have others do unto you.
35. They are breeds of sheep.
36. Christmas and Easter.
37. One who writes from dictation.
38. The lowering of the waterline by the Chicago drainage canal.
39. No. Newfoundland is a separate British possession.
40. The skunk.
41. Major-General Leonard Wood.
42. A brawling woman; shrew, scold; imaginary Mohammedan deity of turbulent character.
43. Edward Lear (1812-1888); it is one of the poems in the *Nonsense Book*.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-SIX—*continued*

44. [a] Governor-General; [b] Premier.
45. A long vehicle with many seats facing forward, much used for sight-seeing.
46. Stanford White (1853-1906).
47. *The Police Gazette*.
48. Those who settled on land without title.
49. Dramatic criticism.
50. Henry Ford (1863—); on the witness stand in a lawsuit with the *Chicago Tribune* in 1919.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-SEVEN

1. 17th President of the United States (1808-1875). He succeeded Lincoln upon the latter's assassination.
2. Formerly a landlocked inlet of the Netherlands, now joined to the North Sea.
3. From the Latin *centum* (hundred) and *pes, pedis* (foot); hence, hundred-footed.
4. Six.
5. They are manœuvres of airplanes.
6. A peculiarity of physical or mental constitution or temperament.
7. *The Man Without a Country*, by Edward Everett Hale (1822-1909).
8. A famous 'cellist.
9. No. Occasionally an individual table suspends play for a few minutes until fresh funds are brought from the safe.
10. At Angelus Temple, Los Angeles.
11. From the name of a school of philosophy called Epicurean, founded by Epicurus (341-270 B. C.).
12. George Ade (1866—).
13. *Fables in Slang*.
14. The Great Khan (Kublāi).
15. William A. Brady (1863—).
16. Jean François Millet (1815-1875) was a French painter of rural scenes; Edna St. Vincent Millay (1892—) is a well-known American poet.
17. A prepared food used in the polar regions; made of meat (or fish), suet, and sugar, with a small proportion of dried currants.
18. The Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.
19. That of Sindbad the Sailor (in the *Thousand and One Nights' Entertainments*).
20. "When first we practise to deceive!" (from *Marmion*, by Sir Walter Scott, 1771-1832).
21. Its branches send down shoots which pierce the earth and take root, so that it has many trunks linked together by branches.
22. A sound mind in a sound body.
23. The Scripps-Howard group.
24. Any one of various fleshy underground fungi lying below the ground and discovered by swine or dogs who smell their odor.
25. A V or arrow-head formation.
26. Hermann Sudermann (1857—).
27. Six.
28. The British Empire, France, Germany, Italy and Japan.
29. The burning of designs, pictures, or mottoes in wood or leather.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-SEVEN—continued

30. The steel and cutlery manufactured there.
31. The Mayor's salary is \$40,000; the Governor's is \$25,000.
32. An inscrutable or enigmatic smile.
33. Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick (about 1428-1471). Edward IV and Henry VI owed their power to his influence.
34. [a] Rhode Island, [b] Maryland, [c] Indiana.
35. The framework of the body of an airplane, so called from its spindle shape.
36. Frank McKinney ("Kin") Hubbard.
37. . . . cide. The murder of [a] king, [b] mother, [c] father, [d] self, [e] man.
38. They are geological epochs.
39. Atlantic City, N. J. (or Asbury Park, N. J.).
40. For its ability to kill venomous snakes, particularly the cobra de capello.
41. The lily.
42. A picked body of assault troops usually held in reserve to bear the brunt of a sudden attack.
43. B. V. D.
44. *Vanity Fair*.
45. [a] Britannia; [b] Venida hair nets.
46. Waterpower.
47. Connecticut.
48. *Sic semper tyrannis*.
49. Absent without official leave.
50. The cucumber.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-EIGHT

1. Hercules.
2. Florenz Ziegfeld (1869-1932), famous producer of *The Follies*.
3. That he is a baronet.
4. Cabbage, packed in layers with salt between, which causes fermentation.
5. Mortician.
6. \$10,000.
7. Medicine.
8. The bulls.
9. Lenore Ulric (1894—).
10. Père Marquette (1637-75) and Louis Joliet (1645-1700) were French explorers in the upper Mississippi and Great Lakes section.
11. Owen McMahon Johnson (1878—).
12. A famous French gourmet and writer on cuisine (1755-1826).
13. Chicago.
14. A line of battle, used by generals of antiquity, of heavy-armed troops in close formation.
15. *Godey's Lady's Book*.
16. The amount of energy required to raise one pound one foot.
17. Schlitz.
18. *Macbeth*, Act V, Scene 3, by William Shakespeare (1564-1616).
19. Twenty-one.
20. Arthur Capper (1866—).
21. Rosin.
22. Apples are reputed to have greatly influenced their lives.
23. Goldilocks.
24. A derby hat.
25. Nobility imposes the obligation of nobleness of feeling and action.
26. The Romans.
27. Alfred, Lord Tennyson (1809-1892).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-EIGHT—*continued*

28. Ignatz Mouse.
29. Short-sightedness.
30. The pre-Raphaelite school.
31. *Quod erat demonstrandum*; which was to be proved.
32. That of the Sultan of Turkey.
33. Chamois.
34. A large region at the southern extremity of South America, divided between Argentina and Chile.
35. [a] Barbering, [b] meat retailing, [c] draughting, [d] burglary, [e] shoe-making.
36. As a phrase, "amusement." (Skit-tles is a game commonly called nine-pins).
37. *Revelry*, by Samuel Hopkins Adams (1871—).
38. They are English military decorations. (Victoria Cross, Distinguished Service Order, Military Cross.)
39. That of the Confederate States of America, during the Civil War.
40. A male gentile.
41. Paul Bunyan.
42. Dud.
43. A form of dramatic entertainment with long poems interspersed with songs.
44. Near Boston, on the 19th day of April, 1775. (It was the first shot of the American Revolution, fired at Lexington.)
45. William Ewart Gladstone (1809-1898), four times Prime Minister of England.
46. The horse of Alexander the Great (356-323 B. C.).
47. The practice of tramps and hoboes of riding on the brake rods underneath railway cars.
48. "As he staggered down the stairs." (from *The Captain's Daughter*, by James T. Fields, 1816-1881).
49. Honolulu.
50. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-NINE

1. A non-rigid dirigible balloon.
2. The Bourse.
3. In all months whose names contain the letter "R," or all save May, June, July, August.
4. Indiana.
5. A dance called the Turkey Trot.
6. That of Abou Ben Adhem (in a poem of that name by Henry James Leigh Hunt, 1784-1859).
7. Each is the site of a famous cathedral.
8. 3,461,096 (1930).
9. Manila.
10. Samuel Butler (1612-1680).
11. A famous bear hunter and congressman from the wilds of Tennessee, who was killed in the Alamo in 1836.
12. A great blizzard.
13. Instructive or moral poetry.
14. *What Price Glory?*
15. [a] Calliope, [b] Clio, [c] Melpomene, [d] Euterpe.
16. Using a sextant on board a ship to determine its position at sea.
17. *The Boston Cooking School Cook Book*.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER THIRTY-NINE—*continued*

18. Forty-eight.
19. Augustus (Caius Julius Cæsar Octavianus, 63 B. C.-14 A. D.).
20. John Tinney McCutcheon (1870—).
21. *Messieurs* (Gentlemen).
22. The study of fossil remains.
23. George Washington (1732-1799), in his *Farewell Address*.
24. *The Wayside Inn* at Sudbury, Massachusetts, now owned by Henry Ford (1863—).
25. Sherwood Anderson (1876—).
26. The Premiership of Canada.
27. Gifford Pinchot (1865—).
28. An elephant driver.
29. A masterpiece.
30. Guatemala, Honduras, British Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama.
31. \$25 a minute, with a three-minute minimum charge.
32. The movable horizontal cross-bar to which the traces are attached.
33. The highest class of the official diviners of ancient Rome.
34. Mennen's Shaving Cream.
35. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
36. Scranton, Pennsylvania.
37. Gorillas, orang-outangs, chimpanzees, gibbons.
38. [a] Manicuring, [b] police patrolling, [c] painting pictures, [d] weaving.
39. A gray alloy of tin and lead or other metal; utensils made of this material.
40. An annuity.
41. Michel Ney, Marshal of France (1769-1815).
42. They scoop it from troughs between the rails.
43. A famous abolitionist (1805-1879), editor of the *Liberator*.
44. Raffles.
45. It is magnetic.
46. Being put on trial twice for the same offence.
47. Hanging.
48. Necessity.
49. A libretto.
50. That of Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826), third president.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY

1. Mexico.
2. "The Day," long awaited by officers of the German navy, on which they should join battle with the English fleet.
3. Petrol.
4. A. It stood for Adulteress.
5. From its inventor, Antoine Joseph (called Adolphe) Sax (1814-1894).
6. Brooklyn.
7. A New Mexican "bad man" of the Eighties who killed, according to legend, "twenty-one men not counting Indians," before reaching his majority.
8. That the person has a Bachelor of Arts degree from Oxford.
9. The United States Marine Corps.
10. "The Queen was in the parlor, eating bread and honey" (from *Mother Goose Rhymes*, attributed to Elizabeth Foster Vergoose, 1665-1757).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY—continued

11. They are the names of American automobiles which are no longer manufactured.
12. An extensive elevated region with a level surface; a plateau.
13. Theodore Dreiser (1871—).
14. Works.
15. Mary Garden (1877—).
16. Christ and the twelve Disciples; Simon Peter, Andrew, James the son of Zebedee, John, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, Simon, Thaddeus, Judas.
17. In a low voice; aside.
18. Alaska.
19. John Nance Garner.
20. Georges Jacques Danton (1759-1794), Jean Paul Marat (1744-1793), Maximilien Marie Isidore de Robespierre (1758-1794).
21. The law.
22. [a] A print produced by engraving on a uniformly roughened plate, light and shadow being portrayed by scraping away or leaving the nap thus produced; [b] a print from an engraving made on wood, or the block from which the print is made.
23. Bottled under government supervision.
24. A tramp cyclist.
25. Fencing.
26. [a] Arthur, [b] David, [c] Winston.
27. A species of half-wild hog, chiefly indigenous to the Southern states.
28. Athens and Sparta.
29. The persons or characters of the drama.
30. William Randolph Hearst (1863—).
31. A lifelong worker for woman suffrage (1859—), president of the International Woman Suffrage Alliance since 1904.
32. Mistress.
33. Golden, Silver, Brazen, Iron.
34. In the Kingdom of Hungary.
35. [a] A mule, [b] a goat.
36. The Brownies.
37. A boat in which all passengers (except the steerage) are on the same footing, with the same privileges.
38. Checkers.
39. No. They invaded Britain in the fifth century.
40. Arnold Bennett (1867—).
41. Cleopatra (in *Antony and Cleopatra*, Act II, Scene 2, by William Shakespeare, 1564-1616).
42. They are parts of men's armor.
43. A discharge of a number of pieces of artillery or other fire-arms, especially as a salute; a round of applause.
44. A revolt in Massachusetts of dissatisfied soldiers and others, against high taxes and for paper money to pay debts (1786-1787).
45. A Russian tea-urn with an interior heat tube.
46. No; they are written by copy-readers.
47. The Cathedral of St. John the Divine.
48. "And shining morning face, creeping like snail" ("Unwillingly to school"), (from *As You Like It*, by William Shakespeare, 1564-1616).
49. By the discovery of a footprint.
50. The old oaken bucket.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-ONE

1. Coal tar.
2. A section of New York City where popular songs are published; formerly 27th and 28th Streets; now 46th and 47th Streets, west of Broadway.
3. Imitation.
4. The mistletoe.
5. A person of obscure origin, who has gained wealth and position; an upstart.
6. The Savage automatic pistol.
7. The Virginian, in the novel of that name by Owen Wister (1860—).
8. Executive, Legislative, Judicial.
9. Penn-sylvania.
10. They are fabulous monsters.
11. 60°.
12. Emily Brontë (1818-1848).
13. Mecca.
14. The heart and the region around the heart and the upper orifice of the stomach.
15. An English painter (1802-1873), best remembered for his pictures of animals.
16. It is captious or fallacious reasoning; quibbling.
17. Shylock (in *The Merchant of Venice*, Act I, Scene 3, by William Shakespeare, 1564-1616).
18. Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Doctor of Philosophy, Doctor of Laws, Doctor of Divinity.
19. A trimming, as a ruffle on a shirt front or lace for a dress front.
20. Much in little; a great deal in a small compass.
21. A volcano in Mexico (40 miles southeast of Mexico City).
22. Football (they all are or have been coaches of college teams).
23. A serious or sombre character, usually the villain.
24. Holland.
25. The Beautiful.
26. *The Constant Nymph*, by Margaret Kennedy (1896—).
27. No (they have no eye-lids).
28. Rio de Janeiro.
29. Twelve.
30. It contains bullets, and bursts slightly short of its objective.
31. The dimensions of the head (the ratio of the breadth of the head to the length).
32. Wynken, Blynken, and Nod, in the poem by Eugene Field (1850-1895).
33. *The Manchester Guardian*.
34. From the livers of specially fattened geese.
35. The unknown quantity.
36. [a] Hams, [b] potatoes, [c] jams and jellies.
37. An organizer of public entertainments, especially the manager of an operatic or concert company.
38. The son of a Chinese swineherd burned his house and pig-sty. Afterwards, by touching the burned pig and sucking his scorched fingers, he learned the taste of roast pork.
39. They are minor colors.
40. The Secretary of State.
41. *When Knighthood Was in Flower*.
42. Phœnicia.
43. Judge.
44. Emerson Hough (1857-1923).
45. Decomposition, through heating to a high degree without any supply of air.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-ONE—*continued*

46. Mark Twain, the pseudonym of Samuel Langhorne Clemens (1835-1910).
47. A Scotch village once famous as the resort of eloping couples.
48. A laborer employed in excavation, etc., for canals, roads, railways, etc.
49. The Spanish fleet in the Spanish-American War.
50. (Carlisle) Pennsylvania.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-TWO

1. Switzerland.
2. A constellation in the southern hemisphere; the *Crux australis*.
3. They are the names of various types of bull fighters.
4. "Excelsior" (from the poem *Excelsior*, by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, 1807-1882).
5. To keep it from rusting.
6. Corsica (born, Aug. 15, 1769), Elba (1814), St. Helena (Oct. 16, 1815, to May 5, 1821).
7. Larger; it is nearly five quarts.
8. It was called "The King's Evil" because kings were supposed to be able to cure it by their touch.
9. Aaron Burr (1756-1836), for his activities in the Western states in the early years of the 19th century.
10. The new capital of Australia, dedicated May 9, 1927.
11. Small towns.
12. He removed a thorn from the lion's paw.
13. Quakers.
14. They are names of sauces.
15. Strait jacket.
16. Biology; the inheritance of physical characteristics.
17. *Lightnin'*, by John Golden (1874-—), 1291 performances.
18. Antonym.
19. Those of Margaretta Wade Campbell Deland (1857-—).
20. The study of the remains of ancient civilizations.
21. Spain.
22. They are wrestling holds.
23. First triumvirate: Caius Julius Cæsar (100-44 B.C.), Gnæus Pompeius (106-48 B.C.), Marcus Lucinius Crassus (115-53 B.C.); second triumvirate: Marcus Antonius (83-30 B.C.), Marcus Aemilius Lepidus (?-13 A.D.), Caius Julius Cæsar Octavianus (63 B.C.-14 A.D.).
24. Evil to him who evil thinks.
25. A Greek lyric poetess who flourished about 600 B.C.
26. Those of England. (The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders at the battle of Balaclava were so called by Sir W. H. Russell.)
27. It is red (Titian red).
28. They are breeds of horses.
29. Priam.
30. *Tarzan of the Apes*.
31. Clicquot Club.
32. Gertrude Ederle, on Aug. 6, 1926.
33. [a] Blue, [b] green, [c] yellow or orange.
34. A breed of domestic cattle with long horns, chiefly indigenous to Texas and used for beef.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-TWO—*continued*

35. *Madelon*.
36. Alexander Fedorovitch Kerensky (1881—).
37. The Forsythe family, in the *The Forsythe Saga*, *The White Monkey*, *The Silver Spoon*.
38. Caledonia.
39. Lansing.
40. Tungsten.
41. In India and other south-Asiatic countries.
42. Geneva, Switzerland.
43. Because a church has no kitchen or larder.
44. Bordeaux, Burgundy, Champagne.
45. John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough (1650-1722), and Eugene, Prince of Savoy-Carignan (1663-1736).
46. The New York Nationals.
47. Any member of certain professions, to whom insurance policies are offered at a special reduced premium.
48. Midshipman.
49. An attempt by political mob-orators during the twenty years of Republican supremacy after the Civil War, to keep alive the savage desire to coerce the South.
50. As the big top.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-THREE

1. Left.
2. *Les agents de sûreté; gendarmerie*.
3. *The Courtship of Miles Standish*, by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (1807-1882).
4. Independent Order of Odd Fellows; a fraternal order.
5. They are inventors of types of machine guns.
6. A citizen of the world, free from local prejudice or affection.
7. The Missouri Compromise.
8. Seven (in the speech by Jaques, in *As You Like It*, Act II, Scene 7, by William Shakespeare, 1564-1616).
9. Check-rein.
10. The region of [a] the lungs, [b] the brain, [c] the kidneys.
11. Friedrich Wilhelm Viktor August Ernst, Prince Imperial of Germany and Prince Royal of Prussia (1882—).
12. Malleability.
13. Jack London (1876-1916).
14. [a] Between Arabia and Africa, [b] in northern European Russia, near the Arctic Circle.
15. In early New England, a stool on which scolds were tied and ducked.
16. "Beautiful (or handsome) as Adonis."
17. Tracy Tupman, Esq., Augustus Snodgrass, Esq., Nathaniel Winkle, Esq. (in *Pickwick Papers*, by Charles John Huffham Dickens, 1812-1870).
18. The lower central incisors, at six or eight months.
19. An Irish elf (said to make shoes).
20. They are a division of vertebrates between reptiles and fishes, including frogs, newts and salamanders, which can live both on land and in water.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-THREE—continued

21. Uncle Bim (from Australia).
22. To test the presence of acid or alkali in a liquid.
23. . . . Island; by [a] Rose Macaulay, [b] Robert Louis Stevenson, [c] Anatole France.
24. The British Empire. ["His Majesty's dominions on which the sun never sets," said by John Wilson (Christopher North), 1785-1854.]
25. That it does away with "blind" voting for all of one party's candidates.
26. Raphael Santi (1483-1520).
27. A Frenchman (1475-1524), whose name has become a synonym for heroic courage and chivalry. He is described as "*Sans peur et sans reproche*."
28. As a lubricant.
29. [a] Fond of company, living in flocks; [b] distinguished; notable, set apart (usually in an unfavorable connection, as *egregious fool*).
30. William Jennings Bryan (1860-1925).
31. The Cheshire cat (in *Alice in Wonderland*, by Lewis Carroll, the pseudonym of the Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson, 1832-1898).
32. A hired plotter or spy who provokes one suspected of sedition, etc. to commit himself by overt speech or act.
33. The Mormon Church.
34. Doleful, exaggeratedly sad.
35. [a] Patricians and [b] plebians.
36. Poet laureate.
37. They are leaders of jazz bands.
38. Resemblance to remote ancestors, rather than to parents; recurrence of disease after intermission of some generations.
39. They are all naturalists and writers.
40. The Renaissance.
41. The hippopotamus.
42. Two cents.
43. The triangular part crowning the front of a building in Grecian style, especially over a portico.
44. Phineas Taylor Barnum (1819-1891).
45. "To get her poor dog a bone" (from *Mother Goose Rhymes*, sometimes attributed to Elizabeth Foster Vergoose, 1665-1757).
46. Retaining a bill unsigned until after Congress or the Legislature has adjourned.
47. Horse racing.
48. Musical instruments.
49. A pot of gold.
50. The Angles (in the fifth and succeeding centuries),

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-FOUR

1. Boston, Mass.
2. They are breeds of cows.
3. An ensign fixed to a revolving frame or crossyard, generally with two or three streamers; originally a banderole.
4. Traps.
5. The very pick, the élite.
6. Africa and Asia (India).
7. Object of attention or great interest.
8. Igloo.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-FOUR—continued

9. From 40th to 49th Streets in New York, particularly between 5th and 7th Avenues.
10. A car divided into two parts, one part for whites and one for negroes.
11. *Julius Caesar*, by William Shakespeare (1564-1616).
12. They are former presidents of Mexico.
13. Minister (Plenipotentiary).
14. Braces.
15. Zenith.
16. A group of men, formed in line from a blazing building or place to a pump or a body of water, who pass buckets from hand to hand.
17. Horatio Alger, 2nd (1832-1899).
18. Jane Addams (1860—) is at the head of Hull House, which she established in 1889, in Chicago.
19. The stage buskin was the thick-soled boot used in Athenian tragedy; the sock was the light shoe used in comedy.
20. National Scout Commissioner of the Boy Scouts of America and author of a famous series of handicraft books for boys (1850—).
21. "There suck I;" (from *The Tempest*, Act V, Scene 1, by William Shakespeare, 1564-1616).
22. Ignacio Zuloaga (1870—).
23. Anger, sloth, gluttony, envy, lust, pride, covetousness.
24. Persia.
25. Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada.
26. "Something to turn up" (Wilkins Micawber in *David Copperfield*, by Charles John Huffham Dickens, 1812-1870).
27. The warp.
28. Emeritus.
29. East Prussian. (She was Princess of Anhalt-Zerbst, 1729-1796).
30. Yorktown (Oct. 19, 1781).
31. An astromer is a student of the science that treats of the heavenly bodies, their movements, magnitudes, distances and physical constitution. An astrologer was formerly a student of practical astronomy, now one who studies the aspects of the planets to determine their influence upon the destinies of man.
32. Drowning (in *Hamlet*, Act IV, Scene 7, by William Shakespeare, 1564-1616).
33. June 24.
34. William III. (1650-1702) and Mary II. (1662-1694) ruled from 1689 to 1694.
35. A German police dog who acts in the movies.
36. The carnation.
37. They were women whose curiosity about forbidden matters led to disastrous consequences.
38. The Sophists.
39. They were pledged to take the field at a minute's notice.
40. Charlotte (1816-1855), Emily (1818-1848), Anne (1820-1849), who wrote under the names of Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell.
41. An adjective modifies a noun; an adverb modifies a verb, adjective or other adverb.
42. They are firms of architects.
43. Herpicide (a hair tonic).
44. The Ozark Mountains, a range in Missouri, Arkansas and Oklahoma.

SPECIAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-FOUR—continued

- 45. They are tourist agencies.
- 46. Voltaire, the pseudonym of François Marie Arouet (1694-1778).
- 47. "Upon a painted ocean." (from *The Rime of the Ancient Mariner*, by Samuel Taylor Coleridge, 1772-1834).
- 48. [a] With outline or surface curved like the interior of a circle or sphere; [b] with outline or surface curved like the exterior of a circle or sphere.
- 49. The whale.
- 50. Prince Albert and Tuxedo.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-FIVE

- 1. George Herman ("Babe") Ruth.
- 2. Mentally deficient.
- 3. Cargo or goods thrown overboard and found floating on the water.
- 4. A region in Sweden, Norway and Northwestern Russia.
- 5. They were all Popes of the Roman Catholic Church.
- 6. A practise of the North American Indians of burying a tomahawk on the conclusion of a peace.
- 7. [a] Red, [b] green.
- 8. Something old, and something new, something borrowed, something blue.
- 9. Controversial discussion; also one who indulges in it.
- 10. *If Winter Comes*, by Arthur Stuart Menteth Hutchinson (1880—).
- 11. 72.
- 12. England.
- 13. An adept in art work, as a musician.
- 14. Buffer state.
- 15. The first great codifier of laws, King of Babylon (1958-1916 B.C.).
- 16. Child education.
- 17. November 2. (Day of prayer for souls of the dead.)
- 18. [a] Flying or tending to fly from a center, [b] tending towards a center.
- 19. Beautiful feet. (She is the heroine of *Tribby*, a novel by George Louis Palmella Busson Du Maurier, 1834-1896.)
- 20. Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865), 2nd Inaugural Address, March 4, 1865.
- 21. . . . and Almond Cream.
- 22. They were French statesmen.
- 23. Mankind; a wise man.
- 24. A London street (now Milton St.) inhabited in the Seventeenth Century by needy authors and literary hacks.
- 25. The British Ambassador to the United States.
- 26. [a] Interior decorating (a form of curtain), [b] chemistry (combining or replacing power of an atom).
- 27. An orator who appeared in public assemblages to appeal for support of war projects, such as the Liberty Loan, the Red Cross, etc.
- 28. They are fixed stars.
- 29. Houbigant.
- 30. The duck-billed platypus.
- 31. Newton Booth Tarkington

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-FIVE—*continued*

- (1869—) and Harry Leon Wilson (1867—).
32. Harlequin.
33. The Secretary of State (the state department).
34. Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882).
35. Time, bulb, instantaneous.
36. France (Lorraine).
37. George Jean Nathan (1882—).
38. It is entirely the product of the imagination of the narrator.
39. A laudatory discourse.
40. Alpha and Omega.
41. Formulation and promulgation of the Dawes Plan for German reparation payments.
42. They are the real names of various authors: [a] Anatole France (1844-1924), [b] Mark Twain (1835-1910), [c] O. Henry (1867-1910), [d] Lewis Carroll (1832-1898), [e] Anthony Hope (1863—).
43. The Pacific (just north of the equator and directly south of Japan).
44. A hoop-skirt; a stiff fabric for stiffening a garment.
45. Oliver Twist (in a novel of that name by Charles John Huffham Dickens, 1812-1870).
46. Smallness of quantity.
47. [a] *America*, [b] *God Save the King*.
48. The Department of Justice.
49. A dynasty which reigned over France from 1589 to 1792, and from 1815 to 1848; also over Spain and Naples.
50. Monaco (Monte Carlo),

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-SIX

1. In northern Spain.
2. The American bison.
3. Topsy, in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, by Harriet Beecher Stowe (1812-1896).
4. England.
5. To banish from society; to ostracize.
6. St. Patrick's Day, March 17.
7. Leland Stanford, Jr. (1868-1884), founded in 1885 by Leland Stanford (1824-1893).
8. Whaling (written by Frank Thomas Bullen, 1857-1915).
9. A parting cup of liquor, as that taken by a mounted horseman.
10. The New York Yankees.
11. Robert Burns (1759-1796). *To A Louse* (on seeing one on a lady's bonnet at church, 1786). *To A Mouse* (on turning up her nest with the plough, 1785).
12. [a] Rise, [b] eat, [c] be in bed.
13. Missouri.
14. Ten thousand.
15. It connects the piston with the crankshaft.
16. Salem.
17. A solo dance.
18. James Gordon Bennett (1841-1910).
19. They are epic poems.
20. The premiership of France.
21. Gallagher and Shean.
22. "Hurry Up."

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-SIX—*continued*

23. A god of the Phoenicians, to whom human sacrifices were offered.
24. Jules Verne (1828-1905), in his novel, *The Tour of the World in Eighty Days*.
25. Brigadier-General Christopher ("Kit") Carson, a famous frontiersman (1809-1868).
26. They are types of mounted soldiers.
27. In Northern China, June-December 1900; brought on by a Chinese nationalistic movement.
28. One whose business it is to gather and remove dirt and refuse from streets. An animal that feeds on carrion or discarded material or refuse.
29. George Gordon, Lord Byron (1788-1824).
30. In India, a rebellion of native troops against the British.
31. "forever England." (from *The Soldier*, by Rupert Brooke, 1887-1915).
32. Fervent Order of Eagles, Woodmen of the World, Knights of Pythias.
33. Central Africa.
34. A time of happiness and prosperity. Halcyon is the Greek name for the kingfisher which was supposed to incubate its eggs during a calm period of the sea.
35. They are famous foreign race horses.
36. Captain Bruce Bairnsfather (1887—), in his series of war cartoons entitled *Fragments from France*.
37. George Brinton McClellan Harvey (1864—).
38. A fold of loose skin hanging from the throat, particularly of cattle.
39. Mark Antony (in *Julius Cæsar*, Act III, Scene 2, by William Shakespeare, 1564-1616).
40. They are types of beer, named for cities where they were first made.
41. A spiritless coward.
42. [a] Broth or soup, [b] gold or silver in bulk, usually uncoined.
43. In underworld parlance, he is the scapegoat in any criminal undertaking.
44. Smith. [a] John Smith (1580-1631), [b] Alfred Emanuel ("Al") Smith (1873—), [c] Adam Smith (1723-1790).
45. They are Roman Catholic monastic orders.
46. Attributed to Abraham Lincoln 1808-1865), 16th president.
47. Hardening of the arteries.
48. Louis Pasteur (1822-1895), celebrated French chemist and bacteriologist.
49. A large voracious sea bird.
50. Member of New York State Legislature (1881); member of U. S. Civil Service Commission (1889-1895); Police Commissioner of New York City (1895); Assistant Secretary of the Navy (1897); Governor of New York (1898); Vice President (1900); and President of the United States (1901-1908).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-SEVEN

1. Six.
2. To die without having made a will.
3. "Vamp" roles.
4. Places on the earth's surface diametrically opposite to each other.
5. The Fordney-McCumber Tariff Act of 1922.
6. A plane figure with five angles and five sides.
7. A horse, the story of whose life is contained in *Black Beauty*, by Anna Sewell.
8. They are trade names of pianos.
9. In America, after the Revolutionary War. (The Continental Congress paper money was practically worthless due to the lack of a sufficient gold reserve.)
10. Packard.
11. The United States of America.
12. A large Chinese vessel with lug-sails.
13. [a] Tweedledee, [b] Leander, [c] Thisbe.
14. Astronomy. It is a theory advanced to account for the origin of the solar system.
15. Lying. He is the hero of *Baron Munchausen*, a narrative of marvelous adventures, by Rudolph Eric Raspe (1737-1794).
16. Shah.
17. A civil condition of having more than one husband; a social order that includes plurality of husbands.
18. *King Richard III.* (Act V, Scene 4), by William Shakespeare (1564-1616).
19. George Arliss (1887—).
20. They are names differentiating breeds of terrier dogs.
21. John Milton (1608-1674).
22. The University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana.
23. By the Babylonians under Nebuchadnezzar (about 586 B.C.).
24. A printer's apprentice.
25. The Grand Guignol.
26. Three-fourths.
27. [a] A recording and transmitting instrument used for dictation, [b] a telephone capable of reproducing sounds made at a considerable distance from the transmitter and audible at a corresponding distance from the receiver.
28. The Inquisition. He was Inquisitor-General of Spain.
29. *Kim*.
30. Sir Isaac Newton (1647-1727) was struck by a falling apple and conjectured regarding its fall.
31. A room open to the sun's rays; a sun parlor.
32. Plato (427-347 B.C.).
33. A barbarized English, used in China and other Oriental countries, between natives and foreigners.
34. Vikings (Norsemen).
35. Actors (from Thespis, the reputed founder of Greek drama).
36. The three Fates.
37. They were former brands of rye whiskey.
38. The weight of an equal volume of water.
39. Squad, platoon, company, battalion, regiment.
40. The Louvre, Paris.
41. Crete (Mycenæan civilization).
42. Horn of plenty.
43. The General Motors Corporation.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-SEVEN—*continued*

44. A contemporary philosopher and leading authority on education (1859—), Professor of Philosophy at Columbia University since 1904.
45. After Sir Robert Peel (1788-1850), who created a regular constabulary, forerunners of the modern policeman.
46. Jeeves.
47. [a] Five, [b] seven.
48. *Ivanhoe*.
49. They are pieces of apparatus most commonly used in chemical laboratories.
50. The mulberry leaf.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-EIGHT

1. *Seventeen*.
2. In early spring when the sap is starting to run.
3. Four hundred.
4. Moscow.
5. Self esteem.
6. Horatio Herbert, Earl Kitchener (1850-1916).
7. They are the names of ductless glands.
8. *Don Quixote*, by Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra (1547-1616).
9. From the coca berry.
10. Caricature.
11. Mercury.
12. A regular oval.
13. Constantinople.
14. Plumpness.
15. "A thing of beauty."
16. A fine gesture or action.
17. Ten seconds.
18. They are rivers in Hades.
19. *Alias Jimmie Valentine*.
20. A picture executed in different tints of one color.
21. Extradition.
22. The Chicago Nationals
23. A spiked or toothed wheel, especially one on a spur.
24. [a] *E Pluribus Unum*, [b] In God We Trust.
25. Poetry; she is a child poetess.
26. An ecclesiastical court of the Roman Catholic Church, that hears appeals.
27. "In Flanders fields." (from *In Flanders Fields*, by John McCrae, 1872-1918).
28. They are shapes of cigars.
29. A sea-fowl of the southern hemisphere, with wings represented by scaly paddles with which it swims under water.
30. Blue.
31. The beggars.
32. During the Spanish-American War, in 1898.
33. To come to an agreement; from the custom of North American Indians of smoking a pipe with a person with whom they wished to be on good terms.
34. Wales. (Although born in Manchester, his parents were Welsh. He was educated in Wales, married a Welsh woman, and lives there.)
35. Nine. (One chief justice and eight associate justices.)
36. As the site of the famous imperial residence of the Hohenzollerns, near Berlin.
37. The press.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-EIGHT—*continued*

38. Operating in a backward direction; having retrospective effect, as in legislation.
39. Norwegian.
40. A Gothic warrior; the hero of a great Anglo-Saxon poem.
41. One-celled animalcules.
42. Horatio, Lord Nelson (1758-1805).
43. The Happiness Candy Stores.
44. A famous Dutch classical and theological scholar and satirist (1465-1530).
45. George A. Birmingham, the pseudonym of the Reverend James Owen Hannay (1865—).
46. They are trade names of mineral waters.
47. Horace Greeley (1811-1872).
48. Punch and Judy (or their equivalents in other languages).
49. [a] Tadpole, [b] fawn, [c] cub.
50. Delirium Tremens, a disease of the brain caused by the excessive and prolonged use of intoxicating liquors.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-NINE

1. "Jack" Dempsey, one-time (1919-1926) heavyweight boxing champion of the world (1896—).
2. Germany.
3. In front of cigar stores.
4. Edmund Burke (1729-1797).
5. [a] Richard Turpin (1706-1739) was a famous English highwayman; [b] Benjamin Turpin (1874—) is a contemporary American motion-picture comedian.
6. Knitting.
7. Michael Arlen, the pseudonym of Dikran Kuyumjian.
8. Etching.
9. In America.
10. She was beheaded, by order of Queen Elizabeth, in 1587.
11. The St. Louis Nationals.
12. Carlotta; the Empress Charlotte (1842-1927), daughter of Leopold I. of Belgium.
13. They are liqueurs.
14. The mother of Abraham Lincoln (1783-1818).
15. George I. (1660-1727).
16. One which is less than a right angle.
17. [a] man, [b] novel, [c] man, [d] novel.
18. A "sure fire" means of obtaining tears, laughter or applause.
19. Christopher Darlington Morley (1890—).
20. Obesity.
21. Power to resist stretching.
22. Red Mill.
23. They were American humorists of the nineteenth century. [a] Henry Wheeler Shaw (1818-1885); [b] Charles Farrar Brown (1834-1867); [c] Robert Henry Newell (1836-1901); [d] Edgar Wilson Nye (1850-1896); [e] David R. Locke (1833-1888).
24. Sizes of type.
25. That of St. Mark's Cathedral, in Venice.
26. "Are sisters under their skins." Rudyard Kipling (1865—).
27. Horizontal.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FORTY-NINE—*continued*

28. Ipana Tooth Paste.
29. Dietetics and reform of the "food laws."
30. In the House of Commons. (The House of Lords has only a limited veto power.)
31. 480 pounds.
32. The Morality play (allegory).
33. They are sports employing a ball and also an instrument for striking.
34. A harem or apartments in which wives or concubines are secluded.
35. [a] Spinach, [b] beets, [c] potatoes.
36. The people of Paris would not accept him as their king until he recanted Protestantism in favor of Catholicism.
37. A lounging chair or couch.
38. 435.
39. One who draws maps.
40. They are all dime novel heroes.
41. Boreas.
42. A kind of biscuit, rusk, or sweet cake, toasted in slices.
43. Montmartre.
44. Glenn Hammond Curtiss (1878—).
45. Haddock cured with smoke of green wood, turf, or peat.
46. *Pilgrim's Progress*, by John Bunyan (1628-1688).
47. Sarah Bernhardt (1844-1923).
48. Egypt.
49. One who believes in a literal interpretation of the Bible.
50. Vienna.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY

1. Galley.
2. The right of the eldest son to inherit property, title, etc., to the exclusion of all other children.
3. The Ku Klux Klan.
4. Rudyard Kipling (1865—), in *The Vampire*.
5. They are authorities on auction bridge.
6. [a] Caboose, [b] calliope.
7. Don Quixote, hero of the romance of that name, by Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra (1547-1616).
8. St. Patrick (5th century missionary).
9. Filibuster.
10. Westminster Abbey.
11. An elaborate submarine vessel.
12. [a] A large heavy covered wagon, in which early settlers travelled across the continent; [b] a camel.
13. Max Eastman (1883—).
14. Child's restaurants.
15. George Bernard Shaw (1856—).
16. A saddle horse, especially one used by women.
17. [a] A German churchman (1380-1471) who wrote a treatise *On the Imitation of Christ*; [b] a Norman Archbishop of Canterbury (1118-1170), murdered by henchmen of Henry II. of England, canonized in 1172; [c] an Italian churchman and scholastic philosopher (1226-1274), canonized 1323.
18. Rand, McNally and Company.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY—*continued*

19. Wonderful to relate.
20. Listerine, named for Joseph, Lord Lister.
21. Venice (St. Mark's Cathedral).
22. The commander-in-chief of the British forces in North America at the outbreak of the Revolution (1721-1787).
23. *Madama Butterfly*, by Giacomo Puccini (1858-1924).
24. A flatterer, toady, parasitic person.
25. The American Telephone and Telegraph Company.
26. *The Merchant of Venice*, by William Shakespeare (1564-1616).
27. London.
28. Thomas Alva Edison (1847—), in 1893.
29. [a] Spanish, [b] Italian. (Each means "Miss.")
30. [a] Poison fangs, [b] the ejection of an inky fluid, for camouflage, [c] constricting power, [d] armor-like hide, [e] burrowing ability.
31. In the Library of Congress, at Washington.
32. Sparta.
33. A republic.
34. Dorothy Vernon in *Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall*, by Charles Major, the pseudonym of Edwin Casköden (1856—).
35. Cheops or Khufu (about 2800 B. C. to about 2700 B. C.).
36. The Lincoln penny.
37. Field Marshal Paul von Beneckendorff und Hindenburg (1847—), elected April 26, 1925.
38. A tea kettle (he wondered at the force which moved its lid).
39. Analysis.
40. Pan.
41. \$70,000 a year.
42. The Stuarts.
43. Utah, Vermont.
44. An American newspaper, magazine, book, and advertising illustrator (1888—).
45. *Cyrano de Bergerac*, by Edmond Rostand (1868-1918).
46. A guiding star, especially the Pole Star.
47. Vicksburg.
48. *The Saturday Evening Post*.
49. Lieutenant-general.
50. Oliver.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-ONE

1. A gay Lothario.
2. [a] Destitute, needy; [b] originating in a specific place or country.
3. A drug that produces sleep.
4. William Shakespeare (1564-1616), in *Macbeth*, Act V, Scene I.
5. Mars.
6. John Bartlett (1820-1905).
7. At Buckingham Palace.
8. The Salvation Army (its activities started in 1865 and its present name was adopted in 1878).
9. Morpheus.
10. Czecho-Slovakia.
11. Quarrels between students of a school or college and local town boys.
12. Tudor.
13. Wrestling.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-ONE—continued

14. Humpty Dumpty, in *Mother Goose Rhymes* (sometimes attributed to Elizabeth Foster Vergoose, 1665-1757).
15. [a] *She Stoops to Conquer*; [b] *The Deserted Village*; [c] *The Vicar of Wakefield*.
16. Juno.
17. A wild dance and song of the French Revolutionists.
18. "Are you there?"
19. 640.
20. The Alamo.
21. The mammoth (also the mastodon).
22. The possession of a white elephant.
23. Smith. (Smith Brothers' Cough Drops.)
24. Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th. Baron (1878—), a writer of plays and tales of fantasy.
25. Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis (1866—).
26. They are places where remains of prehistoric man have been found.
27. A crime against royalty or sovereign power; treason.
28. Toga.
29. The skullcase.
30. They were emperors of Rome.
31. A holder of a provincial governorship in the ancient Persian empire; a viceroy.
32. 1925.
33. Wood-wind.
34. Because the majority of them were first played in the Savoy Theatre, London.
35. A name derived from a father or ancestor.
36. William Randolph Hearst (1863—).
37. A.
38. Brussels.
39. [a] *Moby Dick*, by Herman Melville (1819-1891); [b] *The Lady of the Lake*, by Sir Walter Scott (1771-1832).
40. Shedding or given to shedding tears; also provoking tears; tearful.
41. The London Central Criminal court, standing in an ancient bailey or court, in the city wall of London.
42. The Bolsheviks.
43. A writing in cipher.
44. [a] The central or main body of a church between the side aisles; [b] the lateral members of a cruciform church between nave and choir.
45. A man who invests his money in a firm and is liable for its debts but who does not take any active part in the work.
46. Persian.
47. With a kiss.
48. [a] Unexpressed comparison, [b] expressed comparison.
49. The fasting and prayer undergone by Christ in the wilderness for forty days and forty nights.
50. Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1919), 26th President.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-TWO

1. King, queen, rook (or castle), bishop, knight, pawn.
2. Mars, the Roman god of war.
3. A revolving mechanism is employed to enable the user to fire several shots without reloading.
4. William Makepeace Thackeray (1811-1863).
5. James Abram Garfield (1831-1881), William McKinley (1843-1901), Warren Gamaliel Harding (1865-1923).
6. A point against which a lever is placed to get purchase or on which it turns or is supported.
7. *Othello*, by William Shakespeare (1564-1616).
8. Three days and three nights (*Jonah* I. 17).
9. They are all trans-Atlantic liners.
10. Jack London (1876-1926).
11. Coal mining.
12. An active Italian volcano (also an American race horse).
13. The vertical (opposite) angles.
14. The elephant.
15. Rembrandt Hermanzoon van Rijn (1607-1669). It hangs in the Maruitshaus Museum at the Hague.
16. Peter's milk chocolate.
17. Alphonso XIII (1886—).
18. Industrial Workers of the World (a labor organization).
19. Funk and Wagnalls Company.
20. Hotel Pennsylvania.
21. An Irish cudgel.
22. A six-day bicycle race.
23. [a] The positive pole of an electric current, [b] the negative pole.
24. "We can make our lives sublime," (from *A Psalm of Life*, by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, 1807-1882).
25. Nicholas Murray Butler (1862—).
26. The name given to the long-range cannon used by the German army in the World War, nicknamed by the soldiers of the Allied armies from Bertha Krupp, owner of the great Krupp munition works at Essen.
27. The Tigris and the Euphrates.
28. "Tiny Tim" Cratchit, the child in *A Christmas Carol*, by Charles John Huffham Dickens (1812-1870).
29. The Brahmin caste.
30. Georgia (sometimes Florida).
31. *Antony and Cleopatra*, Act IV, Scene 14, by William Shakespeare (1564-1616).
32. Brigadier-General Christopher Carson (1809-1868), an American frontiersman.
33. The Declaration of Independence.
34. Warsaw.
35. Vicente Blasco Ibañez (1867—).
36. Mercury.
37. The American Museum of Natural History.
38. Chicago.
39. Richard Henry Dana (1815-1882).
40. That of Benjamin Franklin (1706-1790).
41. They are great figures in the meat-packing industry.
42. Strasbourg.
43. Crécy (1346), Poitiers (1356).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-TWO—continued

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>44. Our Father.</p> <p>45. A Hindu widow who immolates herself on the funeral pyre of her husband; the burning of the widow.</p> <p>46. An American worker for temperance and social purity who died in 1898; president of the Women's</p> | <p>Christian Temperance Union from 1879 to 1898.</p> <p>47. The theatrical profession.</p> <p>48. John Philip Sousa (1854—).</p> <p>49. Governor of Massachusetts (1919 and 1920).</p> <p>50. A full dress coat.</p> |
|---|--|

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-THREE

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. The Irish Free State.</p> <p>2. <i>An American Tragedy</i> (1925).</p> <p>3. Of or pertaining to a governor or the office of governor.</p> <p>4. The Great White Way.</p> <p>5. Three score years and ten (Psalm XC.10).</p> <p>6. A number which cannot be divided without a remainder, except by itself and one.</p> <p>7. The story of <i>Aladdin, or the Wonderful Lamp</i>, in the <i>Thousand and One Nights' Entertainments</i>.</p> <p>8. They are all American painters.</p> <p>9. Napoleon Bonaparte (1769-1821).</p> <p>10. Agony column.</p> <p>11. Delaware.</p> <p>12. [a] Wavy motion or form; gentle rise and fall; [b] howling or hooting.</p> <p>13. <i>Othello</i>, by William Shakespeare (1564-1616).</p> <p>14. The diamond (carbon).</p> <p>15. The Tarpeian Rock.</p> <p>16. The United States Lawn Tennis Association.</p> <p>17. A shallow carving or sculpture on a background (less than half the true depth).</p> <p>18. Italy.</p> | <p>19. Delta (it is formed by alluvial deposits).</p> <p>20. O. Henry, the pseudonym of William Sydney Porter (1862-1910).</p> <p>21. Dutch.</p> <p>22. In southeastern Germany.</p> <p>23. Fabrics.</p> <p>24. Heidelberg University (<i>The Student Prince</i>).</p> <p>25. Twelve.</p> <p>26. [a] Aurora, [b] Eos.</p> <p>27. Herbert George Wells (1866—).</p> <p>28. Horse racing.</p> <p>29. Force (a cereal breakfast food).</p> <p>30. A Gallic chieftain, who opposed Julius Cæsar at Alesia in 46 B. C.</p> <p>31. Henry Louis Mencken (1880—).</p> <p>32. The Prince of Wales.</p> <p>33. The Salvation Army.</p> <p>34. They are (or were) members of famous comedy teams.</p> <p>35. A Mexican or Latin-American (said in contempt).</p> <p>36. Loss of memory.</p> <p>37. <i>The Tempest</i>, by William Shakespeare (1564-1616).</p> <p>38. The covered wagon.</p> <p>39. Joseph Christian Leyendecker (1874—).</p> <p>40. Homeopathy.</p> |
|--|---|

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-THREE—*continued*

41. Jugoslavia.
42. A young American poet (1886-1918), killed in the World War. He is the author of *Trees and Other Poems*, *Main Street and Other Poems*, etc.
43. "The pie of two and twenty black-birds" (from *Mother Goose Rhymes*, sometimes attributed to Elizabeth Foster Vergoose, 1665-1757).
44. Anarchism is based on the theory that all government is evil. Socialism is based on the theory that there should be governmental control of all economic activities.
45. William Beebe (1877—).
46. An aromatic gum resin that exudes from several trees or shrubs of Arabia and Abyssinia.
47. "In the commission of the act."
48. Four.
49. A police or prison van.
50. They are dishes indigenous to Boston and New England.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-FOUR

1. Peahen.
2. An omission.
3. George Michael Cohan (1878—).
4. *The Lady of the Lake*.
5. They are penitentiaries.
6. In that part of Poland called Galicia.
7. Both are connoisseurs of food and drink; a gourmand is interested in quantity, a gourmet in quality.
8. The Boston Americans.
9. The right.
10. Light raillery or banter.
11. [a] A miser in *Silas Marner*, by Mary Ann Evans Cross (George Eliot, 1819-1880), [b] a shrewd trader in *David Harum*, by Edward Noyes Westcott, (1847-1898).
12. The sleeve valve.
13. An American author (1862-1924), whose glamorous novels were especially popular in the nineties.
14. Yes.
15. A bloody feud which raged in Pike County, Kentucky, in the eighties and nineties.
16. [a] Dye in soap form, [b] manicure preparation, [c] coffee, [d] silk hosiery, [e] toothpaste.
17. Sending or taking a receptacle to a saloon to be filled with beer.
18. The religion and folk lore of the world, by Sir James George Fraser (1854—).
19. John Fox, Jr. (1862—).
20. Rug weaving.
21. Actors' Equity Association.
22. From Laconia, the state in Greece of which Sparta was the capital. The Spartans were concise.
23. [a] New York, [b] Pennsylvania, [c] Pennsylvania, [d] Illinois.
24. A Dutch admiral (1597-1653) who won many battles from the English navy, particularly in the English Channel.
25. In New York City.
26. A musical instrument resembling the flute, but blown at the end instead of at the side, and usually with only six finger holes.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-FOUR—*continued*

27. Skin, especially of sheep or goats.
28. [a] Flock, [b] covey, [c] pack, [d] hive or swarm, [e] school.
29. *The School for Scandal*, by Richard Brinsley Butler Sheridan (1751-1816).
30. A temporary bridge supported on several flat-bottomed boats or metal cylinders.
31. Edgar Allan Poe (1809-1849) and James Abbott McNeill Whistler (1834-1903).
32. Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac (1657-1730).
33. On account of his red beard (*Barbarossa* means red beard).
34. Fletcher's Castoria.
35. The Roman goddess of chance.
36. A swimming bath, pool, or swimming school.
37. [a] Blue, [b] maize and azure, [c] crimson and white, [d] blue and gold, [e] crimson.
38. The qualities of the mind as shown by shape of head, bumps, etc.
39. Having the character or spirit of a savage; barbarous, cruel, ferocious.
40. Cid Campeador, Ruy Diaz de Bivar, a Spanish hero, famed in story (about 1040—about 1099).
41. They are breeds of chickens.
42. Eleanor (Nell) Gwyn.
43. *The Courtship of Miles Standish*.
44. Charles Evans Hughes (1862—).
45. Intelligence Quotient (I. Q.).
46. It is a contraction of "God be with you."
47. Japan.
48. They are motion picture actors who have died.
49. Scripture (from *The Merchant of Venice*, Act I, Scene 3, by William Shakespeare, 1564-1616).
50. The publication of an item of news by a newspaper or news service sooner than its competitors.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-FIVE

1. Boston.
2. Cinderella.
3. Jess Willard, who defeated Johnson in 1915 at Havana, Cuba.
4. An attempt to delay legislation by obstructive tactics, such as long-winded and pointless oratory.
5. Robert Burns (1759-1796).
6. As T. N. T.
7. Athos, Porthos, Aramis, and D'Artagnan, characters in *The Three Musketeers*, *Twenty Years After*, and *The Vicomte de Bragelonne*, by Alexander Dumas père (1803-1870).
8. [a] Evincing skill or cleverness, [b] artless, frank.
9. Palm Sunday.
10. A thread, given him by Ariadne, daughter of King Minos of Crete, who fled with him after he slew the Minotaur.
11. The Gold Dust Twins.
12. Music suitable for private homes and played by a small ensemble.
13. Those of Britain and Germany.
14. He smothers her.
15. A stringed musical instrument having a large pear-shaped body.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-FIVE—*continued*

16. The Pope.
17. Conventional propriety, prudery (from Morton's *Speed the Plow*, 1798).
18. A picture of an incident in everyday life.
19. As a pioneer in the design and construction of airplanes.
20. A native East-Indian soldier, equipped and trained in European style.
21. Stephen Grover Cleveland (1837-1908), who married Miss Frances Folsom, in 1886; Thomas Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924), who married Josephine Bolling Galt, in 1916.
22. De Medici.
23. An English writer (1839-1894), renowned as a critic and stylist.
24. Lower.
25. A nine-headed water serpent.
26. The metric system.
27. Laurette Taylor (1887—).
28. Venice.
29. Prison warden from 1914 to 1916, an advocate of more humane methods in penal institutions (1859—).
30. The Royal Canadian Mounted Police.
31. They are or were stage magicians.
32. Frank Richard Stockton (1834-1902).
33. Food.
34. [a] Passing counterfeit money; [b] He murdered the informer.
35. [a] Alumnus, [b] alumna.
36. Josephus Daniels (1862—).
37. The Alhambra, at Granada, Spain.
38. By forming a "testudo" (tortoise shell roof) of shields under which the men walked, the shields overlapping like shingles on a roof.
39. A piece of relief-carving in stone (sardonyx, agate, etc.), with color layers utilized to give background.
40. Franklin Pierce Adams (1881—), editor of the newspaper column *The Conning Tower*, etc.
41. Harmless passing into a state of disuse.
42. A "wet."
43. Places which became famous during the World War.
44. They are names of French perfumes.
45. Oedipus (from *Oedipus Rex*, by Sophocles, 495-405 B. C.).
46. [a] An interest-bearing certificate, evidencing indebtedness issued by a corporation or a government; [b] an interest in the business securing the holder a part of the profits.
47. Uncle.
48. A low story between two higher ones, usually between the first and second floors.
49. Aventine, Capitoline, Palatine, Caelian, Quirinal, Viminal and Esquiline.
50. The many, the general populace.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-SIX

1. [a] Gladness, [b] veracity, [c] avarice and revenge, [d] hardness, [e] brevity of speech.
2. William Shakespeare (1564-1616), who lived at Stratford-on-Avon.
3. Homesickness.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-SIX—*continued*

4. "The dish ran away with the spoon"
(from *Mother Goose Rhymes*, some-
times attributed to Elizabeth Foster
Vergoose, 1665-1757).
5. Vernon Castle (Blythe) (1887-
1918).
6. They are breeds of dogs.
7. The *Canterbury Tales* of Geoffrey
Chaucer (about 1340-about 1400).
8. An American or Englishman (a con-
temptuous term applied by Latin
Americans).
9. Chiropractic treats disease by manip-
ulating the spinal column; oste-
opathy treats by manipulating bones,
ligaments or muscles.
10. Gloucester.
11. The Middle Ages.
12. Spain.
13. A railed or canopied seat, carried on
the back of an elephant.
14. Surface deposits are washed for valu-
able minerals.
15. Book-maker or bookie.
16. Stories of school-boys and their ac-
tivities.
17. A duty reckoned as a certain per-
centage of the cost of the goods.
18. David Warfield (1869—).
19. Belonging to the majority.
20. A musical instrument, consisting of
a series of steam whistles played by
a key-board.
21. No; it is a sovereign state.
22. [a] A wood-wind instrument, [b]
a periodic wind in the Indian ocean.
23. *Tono-Bungay*.
24. Philadelphia.
25. The bull moose.
26. Capillary action.
27. Praise God from whom all blessings
flow.
28. The adventures of a family on a
desert island where it ingeniously
makes use of everything coming to
hand and starts a complete civiliza-
tion.
29. Roumania.
30. They are contemporary playwrights.
31. [a] 50, [b] 25, [c] 10.
32. Birds.
33. Wales was subdued by Edward I.,
between 1276 and 1284; Edward II.
was the first heir to hold the title.
34. Thomas Henry Hall Caine
(1853—).
35. To be kept a prisoner without the
privilege of communication with the
outside world.
36. They are English castles.
37. Mellin's Food.
38. France (in 1803).
39. Chronos.
40. Rudyard Kipling (1865—), in *The
Betrotthed*.
41. Violoncello.
42. The linotype.
43. Flavius Josephus (37-95) was a cele-
brated Jewish historian.
44. Amateur Athletic Union.
45. Robin Hood.
46. Spain (in the Cathedral of Seville).
47. [a] Panthers, [b] peacocks, [c]
doves, [d] horses, [e] sea-horses or
dolphins.
48. Oxen, deer, crises, stimuli.
49. Misery.
50. They are parts of a vessel.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-SEVEN

1. They are American makes of motor-cycles.
2. Witchcraft of the West Indian and American negroes.
3. He jumped off the Brooklyn Bridge, July 23, 1896.
4. "with Death" (from *I Have a Rendezvous with Death*, by Allan Seeger, 1888-1916).
5. Colorado.
6. The editor of the New York *Sun*, from 1868 to 1897.
7. [a] A sign of the bestowal of knighthood, whether an embrace, kiss, or stroke on the shoulder with the flat of a sword, [b] an inferior officer in a church, attendant, assistant, novice.
8. [a] Mexico, [b] Italy, [c] Hungary, [d] England, [e] France.
9. \$29,000,000.
10. A telegraphic apparatus by which writing or drawing with a pencil or pen at the transmitting end is reproduced in facsimile at the receiving end, by means of an electric current conveyed along a wire.
11. Pure water (two atoms of hydrogen and one of oxygen).
12. The goddess of Night.
13. Mitre.
14. Members of the secret Irish organization for the overthrow of English rule in Ireland.
15. Rome.
16. *Little Women*, by Louisa May Alcott (1832-1888).
17. The Washington Americans.
18. The Russian Empire.
19. John Wanamaker (1838-1922).
20. [a] A capitalist who died in 1916, [b] a cupric arsenate used as a pigment and as an insecticide, [c] a section of lower Manhattan, New York City; a town in Kentucky.
21. A Chinese idol.
22. *Time*.
23. [a] Compound manure or fertilizer, [b] fruit, preserved in syrup.
24. The Woolworth Building.
25. Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine.
26. Shubert (the theatrical producers).
27. A borough, under the political control of an individual, carrying representation to Parliament.
28. At the House of Parliament, Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario.
29. They are famous race tracks.
30. Washington Irving (1783-1859), in his book *The Alhambra*.
31. Ruminants.
32. Sapolio.
33. Eleanor Duse (1859-1924).
34. Sir Walter Scott (1771-1832).
35. A person summoned for jury duty.
36. The Revolutionary War.
37. Henrik Ibsen (1828-1906).
38. They are dances, formerly popular.
39. Sir Francis Drake (1540-1596).
40. *Under Two Flags*, by Ouida, the pseudonym of Louise de la Ramée (1840-1908).
41. It does not follow (used chiefly to indicate an illogical inference).
42. The Moors who controlled most of the Spanish peninsula from 714 to 1212.
43. In the 19th century, for the exposition of 1889.
44. The Rubicon.
45. An amnesty.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-SEVEN—*continued*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 46. Electrical, or iceless refrigerators. | 49. An ocean steamer owned by the |
| 47. Cairo, Egypt. | Cunard Steamship Co. |
| 48. A member of a gang of street criminals in Paris. | 50. A nap taken during the warm hours of the day. |

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-EIGHT

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Pompeii, Herculaneum, Stabia. | 23. John Lawrence Sullivan (1858-1918). |
| 2. Tonsure. | 24. "Are losing theirs and blaming it on you," (from <i>If</i> , by Rudyard Kipling, 1865—). |
| 3. A person in charge of a gaming table who collects winnings and pays losses. | 25. Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills Wilde (1856-1900). |
| 4. <i>Macbeth</i> , by William Shakespeare (1564-1616). | 26. Forward. |
| 5. The tiger. | 27. Robert Hichens. |
| 6. The premium. | 28. A literary and social critic (1859—), eminent authority on the psychology of sex. |
| 7. India (Agra). | 29. Jack ("be nimble, Jack, be quick, Jack, jump over the candle stick!"), from <i>Mother Goose Rhymes</i> , sometimes attributed to Elizabeth Foster Vergoose, 1665-1757). |
| 8. They are semi-precious stones. | 30. David Belasco. |
| 9. <i>Ivanhoe</i> , by Sir Walter Scott (1771-1832). | 31. Karl Marx (1818-1883), Friedrich Engels (1820-1895). |
| 10. A place of future torment; hell. | 32. "Daughter of the moon" and grandmother of Hiawatha (from the poem <i>Hiawatha</i> , by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, 1807-1882). |
| 11. A negro general, the liberator of Haiti (1743-1803). | 33. It is equidistant between the two back wheels. |
| 12. Barbecue. | 34. An eye-glass or eye-glasses with a long handle. |
| 13. [a] Shoulder strap with cartridge loops, [b] gummy preparation for fixing the hair and moustache. | 35. "Eternal vigilance." |
| 14. Jell-O. | 36. \$100,000. |
| 15. <i>Rip Van Winkle</i> . | 37. Horse-racing. They are jockeys. |
| 16. Christopher Columbus (1446-1506). | 38. <i>Merton of the Movies</i> , by Harry Leon Wilson (1867—), dramatized by George S. Kaufman (1889—) |
| 17. The German Foreign Office; also the street on which it is located. | |
| 18. The main course. | |
| 19. As cigarette tips. | |
| 20. Clowning. | |
| 21. That of Queen Victoria (1819-1901). Palmerston (1784-1865) was Prime Minister from 1855 to 1858 and from 1859 to 1865. | |
| 22. The St. Louis Cardinals of the National League. | |

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-EIGHT—*continued*

- and Marcus Cook Connelly (1890—).
39. The Crimean War (1854-1856).
 40. The child victim of a famous kidnapping case in the Eighties.
 41. Old Spanish pesos of eight *reals*, equal to about 45 or 50 cents, in use in the 17th and 18th centuries.
 42. *The Best Short Stories of* (each year).
 43. Petroleum.
 44. It contains every letter of the alphabet.
 45. "Nevermore."
 46. The study and conservation of birds.
 47. An automatic instrument for regulating heat.
 48. A person who obtains entrance to any kind of public entertainment without paying an admission fee.
 49. In Italy.
 50. Boston.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-NINE

1. The head of an Indian.
2. Occidental.
3. The Mouse gnawed away the net in which The Lion was entangled.
4. A hand (four inches).
5. A period, variously placed between July and September, according to the movements of Sirius, the dog star; popularly, the sultry close part of the summer.
6. Helen, the wife of Menelaus, king of Lacedæmon, whose abduction by Paris, Prince of Troy, led to the Trojan War.
7. Peace be with you.
8. Mary I. (1516-1558), daughter of Henry VIII. (1491-1547) and Katherine of Aragon.
9. Humility, Liberality, Chastity, Meekness, Temperance, Brotherly Love, Diligence.
10. Chicago.
11. The extract of any substance, containing in concentrated form its virtues or most essential principles; hence, the most essential part of anything.
12. [a] Treatment of the hands, feet, nails, corns, etc.; [b] handwriting.
13. Haying (from the poem *Maud Muller*, by John Greenleaf Whittier, 1807-1892).
14. Ermine.
15. George Eugène Benjamin Clemenceau.
16. Tomahawk.
17. Quinine.
18. A mural or fresco.
19. Giovanni Boccaccio (1313-1375), *The Decameron*.
20. No. The North magnetic pole is about 70.8° N. and 96° W. The South magnetic pole is about 72.7° S. and 156° E.
21. The Hudson River.
22. A fee for professional services.
23. The Victory Loan.
24. Canterbury, England; the site of the shrine of Thomas à Becket.
25. Rome (*Senatus Populusque Romanus*, the Senate and people of Rome).
26. The Privy Council.
27. A short gun with a large bore firing many balls (now obsolete).

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER FIFTY-NINE—*continued*

28. "Possession."
29. Hiawatha (in the poem of that name by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, 1807-1882).
30. The halo of light encircling the head.
31. St. Simeon Stylites (388-460).
32. Maine.
33. The science of genealogies and armorial bearings.
34. A famous woman sharpshooter (1860-1926), who appeared in *Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show*. Her name has become a slang term for theatre passes.
35. Norway.
36. A forked twig held by the tips and believed to bend downward when carried over hidden springs of water, etc.
37. 1914.
38. Trimming for dresses, as beaded lace.
39. They are European ports, particularly for Atlantic trade and passenger transportation.
40. John Patrick O'Brien.
41. A cluster of seven small stars just at the bend in the "handle" of the Big Dipper (Ursa Major).
42. He was the god of cleverness and treachery.
43. They are cotton cloth materials.
44. The standard text appearing at the top of the first column of the editorial page, which gives the details of ownership, subscription rates, etc.
45. Shipbuilding.
46. John Erskine (1879—), author of *The Private Life of Helen of Troy* and *Galahad*.
47. Three.
48. The Boer War (1899-1902).
49. Imitation pearls.
50. Harry Wills.

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER SIXTY

1. Will Rogers (1879—).
2. To die.
3. Vaccination.
4. A strongly-flavored soup of meat and curry.
5. Ash Wednesday.
6. A small pointed knife used in surgery.
7. The bank on one's right hand as one faces downstream.
8. Geoffrey Chaucer (about 1340 to about 1400).
9. Dickey.
10. A vertical window in a slant roof.
11. May-day (the first day of May).
12. All arms of the Greek cross are of equal length. The Roman cross has one arm longer than the other three, which are of equal length.
13. "God tempers the wind to the shorn lamb" (from *A Sentimental Journey* by Laurence Sterne, 1713-1768).
14. Reciprocity.
15. The railroad industry (by the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad).
16. The drama.
17. The people who are supposed to have preceded the Aztecs in Central Mex-

GENERAL QUIZ NUMBER SIXTY—*continued*

- ico and, according to Aztec tradition, the founders of that civilization.
18. Holmes.
 19. One born within the sound of the Bow Bells, London; cockneys are noted for the use of unorthodox pronunciation.
 20. [a] Fox hunting, [b] football, [c] baseball, [d] boxing.
 21. William Allen White (1868—), editor of the *Emporia Gazette*.
 22. [a] Italy and [b] Spain.
 23. Things to be done, items of business to be considered at a meeting.
 24. Rattlesnake (11 species), Water Moccasin, Copperhead, Harlequin Snake, Sonoran Coral Snake.
 25. The West Indian islands, excepting the Bahamas.
 26. James I. (1556-1625).
 27. Stephen Crane (1870-1900).
 28. *Garçon*.
 29. New Moon, First Quarter, Full Moon, Last Quarter.
 30. Galileo Galilei (1544-1642).
 31. They are male dancers or ballet-masters.
 32. The sleeves.
 33. A false report, a hoax.
 34. *Buster Brown* (by Richard Felton Outcault, 1863—).
 35. Europe.
 36. Auguste Rodin (1849-1917).
 37. Tuberculosis.
 38. *The Nation*.
 39. The struggle of the west against the east for unlimited coinage of silver dollars, which provided the presidential campaign issue of Bryan in 1896.
 40. They are kinds of nuts.
 41. Sidney Carton's in *A Tale of Two Cities*, by Charles John Huffham Dickens (1812-1870).
 42. A bureau established in Washington, D. C., to promote a better understanding among the republics of the western hemisphere.
 43. [a] 7 years, [b] 5 years.
 44. George Bernard Shaw (1856—).
 45. Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1919), 26th president.
 46. They are Spanish Islands, off the northwest coast of Africa.
 47. St. Thomas, called Didymus, refused to believe with the other Apostles that Christ had risen, until he had touched His wounds.
 48. Connecticut.
 49. Two.
 50. The rising power of the Chinese, Japanese and other so-called yellow peoples, feared by some Occidentals.

SPECIAL QUIZ—THE BIBLE

1. "The fear of the Lord" (*Proverbs IX.10*).
2. Christ, during the *Sermon on the Mount* (*Matthew VI.*).
3. Shem, Ham, Japheth (*Genesis V.32*).
4. David, in the Twenty-third Psalm, 4th verse.

SPECIAL QUIZ—THE BIBLE—continued

5. Two. ("And there were also two other malefactors, led with him to be put to death" *Luke XXIII. 32.*)
6. A double mountain range north of Palestine, noted for its cedars, vines, and cold waters.
7. "A great fish." (*Jonah I. 17.*)
8. [a] 1, [b] 2, [c] 1, [d] 2.
9. The Children of Israel (*Exodus XIV. 21.*)
10. *Elisba* (*2nd Kings II.*)
11. *Ecclesiastes I. 2.*
12. The joy in heaven over a repentant sinner (*Luke XV.*)
13. Aaron.
14. "sheweth his handiwork." (*Psalms XIX. 2.*)
15. Jewish high priests, contemporaries of Pontius Pilate and Herod (*Luke III. 2.*)
16. That of Joseph.
17. [a] *Malachi*, [b] *Revelation*.
18. The lilies of the field (*Matthew VI.*)
19. That in return for victory over the Ammonites he would offer as a sacrifice whatever first came from his house to meet him (*Judges XI.*)
20. Samson (*Judges XV.*)
21. *Judges*, *Ruth*, *1st and 2nd Samuel*, *1st and 2nd Kings*, *1st Chronicles*.
22. John the Baptist (*John I. 23.*)
23. The parable of the ewe lamb (*2nd Samuel XII.*)
24. The task which was imposed on the Israelites in Egypt of maintaining the number of bricks produced, although no straw was provided them (*Exodus V.*)
25. He repented, cast the silver in the temple and hanged himself (*Matthew XXVII.*)
26. That of Simon Peter (*Luke V.*)
27. By a kiss (*Matthew XXVI. 48-49.*)
28. That of Judas (*Acts I.*)
29. The death of the first-born (*Exodus XII.*)
30. Ur of the Chaldees (*Genesis XI. 31.*)
31. Yes. "Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them:" (*Matthew VII. 12.*)
32. Abraham (*Genesis XVIII.*)
33. Mary Magdalene (*John XX. 17.*)
34. Naomi, Ruth's mother-in-law (*Ruth*).
35. No; he tried to save Him but the people demanded His death (*Luke XXIII.*)
36. Moses (*Deuteronomy IV. 41.*)
37. As the tree of the knowledge of good and evil (*Genesis II.*)
38. Abram (*Genesis XVII. 3.*)
39. Job (*Job V. 7.*)
40. A vineyard (*Kings XXI.*)
41. He was stoned (*Acts XII. 59-60.*)
42. Elijah (*1st Kings XVII.*)
43. Joseph (*Genesis XLIV.*)
44. The Land of Nod, on the east of Eden (*Genesis IV.*)
45. David.
46. Haman prepared a gallows for Mordecai and was himself hanged on it by Ahasuerus (*Esther VII. 10.*)
47. *Proverbs VI. 6.*
48. St. Paul, the Apostle (*1st Corinthians IX. 22.*)
49. Joshua (*Joshua I.*)
50. He that is without sin (*John VIII.*)

SPECIAL QUIZ—SPORTS

1. Four (out of seven).
2. Association football.
3. Tyrus Raymond Cobb.
4. They are former pugilists.
5. The Walker International Amateur Golf Cup, offered in 1922 by George H. Walker, former president of the United States Golf Association.
6. Henry Ellsworth Vines, Jr.
7. Three.
8. Swimming (in July, 1925, he held seven world's records for distances between 300 metres and one mile).
9. Cribbage.
10. A famous pacing horse, holder of several records.
11. John Joseph McGraw (his teams have participated in ten World's Series).
12. Vincent Richards.
13. The pole vault.
14. [a] Stroke, [b] bow.
15. Sixty-four.
16. Gilmour Dobie, of Cornell.
17. The St. Louis Browns.
18. Pocket billiards.
19. A serve that scores the point without being either returned or touched.
20. When he exceeds 175 pounds.
21. Women's tennis teams representing the United States and England.
22. They were all famous long-distance runners.
23. Eleven.
24. Paul Berlenbach.
25. The America's Cup.
26. A cup presented by Dwight F. Davis in 1900 and competed for annually by tennis teams representing contesting nations; the winning team to retain the cup for one year.
27. Curling.
28. A massé shot.
29. [a] One, [b] two.
30. [a] Second base, [b] shortstop.
31. An impost, or extra weight carried by the horse.
32. The Hudson River (at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.).
33. In boxing, an illegal blow in the occipital muscle at the base of the skull.
34. George Stallings.
35. Lawn tennis.
36. .424, made in 1924.
37. J. W. (Jake) Slagle, (1904—).
38. On account of the large number of championships in nearly all branches of sport which changed hands during this time.
39. Chicago, Northwestern, Purdue.
40. Three. (On October 6, 1926, in the fourth game of the series between the St. Louis Cardinals and the New York Yankees.)
41. The movable gate across the track which is raised to start the horses.
42. Professional wrestling.
43. Helen Wills, national (U. S.) women's singles tennis champion in 1923, 1924 and 1925.
44. Four.
45. Those of the International League and the American Association.
46. Charles C. Pyle.
47. [a] In match play, the contest is decided by the number of individual holes won; [b] in medal play, by the total score for all holes played.
48. The North American Indians.
49. Suzanne Lenglen.
50. Jack Delaney, light-heavyweight boxing champion.

SPECIAL QUIZ—LITERATURE

1. Marcus Junius Brutus (85-42 B. C.), in *Julius Caesar*.
2. "Stout Cortez."
3. Gustave Flaubert (1821-1880).
4. That of *The Thousand Nights and a Night*.
5. The king, in *When We Were Very Young*, by Alan Alexander Milne (1882—).
6. François Rabelais (1483-1553), in *History of Gargantua and Pantagruel*.
7. Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865).
8. Menelaus, King of Sparta (in private life, the husband of Helen of Troy).
9. Mark Twain, the pseudonym of Samuel Langhorne Clemens (1835-1910).
10. *The Faërie Queene*, by Edmund Spenser (1552-1559).
11. Her blundering use of words.
12. Johann Wolfgang von Goethe (1749-1832).
13. *Les Misérables*, by Victor Marie Hugo (1803-1885).
14. Washington Irving, in *The Creole Village*.
15. Limehouse (*Limehouse Nights*, etc.).
16. Count Leo Nikolaievitch Tolstoy (1828-1910).
17. George Bernard Shaw (1856—); the play is *Back to Methusaleh*.
18. O. Henry, the pseudonym of William Sydney Porter (1862-1910).
19. Henri Guy de Maupassant (1850-1893).
20. "Hence," [a] "vain deluding joys," and [b] "loathed melancholy."
21. Benvenuto Cellini (1500-1571).
22. Samuel Johnson (1709-1784), in his *Dictionary*.
23. *L'Aiglon*.
24. "But only God can make a tree." (From *The Tree*, by Joyce Kilmer, 1886-1916.)
25. The slave class.
26. Mr. Hennessy, in *Mr. Dooley in Peace and War*, etc., by Finley Peter Dunne (1867—).
27. They were distinguished critics of literature.
28. *The Bluebird*, by Maurice Maeterlinck (1862-1911).
29. Henry David Thoreau (1817-1862).
30. [a] *Candida* and [b] *Candide*.
31. Tartuffe, in the play of that name.
32. Roman writers of drama, especially comedy. (Titus Maccius Plautus, 254-184 B. C.; Publius Terentius Afer, 185-159 B. C.).
33. Emile Zola (1840-1902).
34. Sir Walter Scott (1771-1832).
35. "My strength is as the strength of ten because my heart is pure."
36. Norwegian.
37. *Gulliver's Travels*, by Jonathan Swift (1667-1745).
38. "And you were a Christian slave." (From *To W. A.*, by W. E. Henley, 1849-1903, first line of which is "Or ever the knightly years were gone.")
39. She promised to wed when a piece of weaving was finished, but she postponed the time by undoing at night what she had done that day.
40. Herbert George.
41. A large tawny orang-outang (in the story *The Murders in the Rue Morgue*, from *Tales of Mystery and Imagination*, by Edgar Allan Poe, 1809-1849).
42. [a] François Villon (1431-1484),

SPECIAL QUIZ—LITERATURE—continued

- [b] *Ballade Des Dames du Temps Jadis* (Ballad of the Ladies of Olden Times).
43. Count Leo Nikolaievitch Tolstoy (1828-1910).
44. Alfred, Lord Tennyson (1809-1892), in 1850.
45. In *Coriolanus*.
46. Emile Gaboriau (1835-1873).
47. Alfred Edward Housman (1859—).
48. Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882), in *Civilization*.
49. She would have been killed by Sultan Schahriah as he had killed his other wives.
50. Alexandre Dumas *père* (1802-1870) and Alexandre Dumas *fils* (1824-1895).

SPECIAL QUIZ—CURRENT EVENTS

1. Henry Ford (1863—).
2. The presidency of Nicaragua.
3. Prince Nicholas and Princess Ileana.
4. That of John Davison Rockefeller, Jr. (1874—).
5. Hijackers.
6. The Ladies' Home Journal (2,336,532).
7. A famous German publicist, editor and anti-imperialist (1861—).
8. Senator McNary and Congressman Haugen sponsored the Bill for Farm Aid vetoed by President Coolidge in March, 1927.
9. Lieutenant - Commander Richard Evelyn Byrd, Jr. (1888—).
10. With the Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice (1908-1927).
11. Algeria, Tunisia, Sahara, French West Africa, Togo, Cameroon, French Equatorial Africa, Reunion, Madagascar, Comoros, and Somali Coast.
12. The New Economic Policy of the Russian Government adopted in 1923. (It recognizes the principle of private business enterprise.)
13. Herrin, Illinois.
14. General Plutarco Elias Calles.
15. Stories about dogs, especially collies.
16. The Harvard *Lampoon*.
17. For more than 25 years judge of the Juvenile Court at Denver, Colorado and advocate of social reform (1869—).
18. A revolutionary party which aims at the independence of Ireland.
19. To investigate the fitness of the natives of the Philippine Islands for self-government.
20. Colonel John Calvin Coolidge (1846-1926), father of the President, in Plymouth, Vermont.
21. Charles Gates Dawes (1865—).
22. Park Avenue.
23. They are radio announcers who report many important sporting events.
24. The two Massachusetts radicals accused of murder in 1921, whose trials aroused international interest and controversy.
25. Charles William Eliot (1834-1926),

SPECIAL QUIZ—CURRENT EVENTS—*continued*

- and Rudolph Valentino (1895-1926), pseudonym of Rodolpho Alfonso Raffaello Pierre Filibert Guglielmi Di Valentinina d'Antongiuola.
26. It crashed and caught fire before leaving the ground.
 27. Federal Regulation of Child Labor. (Proposed Twentieth Amendment.)
 28. Balto.
 29. Planetary.
 30. To attend the Eucharistic Congress of the Roman Catholic Church, as Papal Legate.
 31. Vice-President Charles G. Dawes (1865—).
 32. He was an Airedale belonging to Warren Gamaliel Harding (1865-1923), 29th president.
 33. They are obscure words popularized by the cross word puzzle.
 34. [a] William Howard Taft (1857—), [b] William D. Haywood (1869—), [c] William Tatem Tilden II (1893—), [d] William Hanford Edwards (1876—).
 35. The Young Men's Christian Association (The Brooklyn Central Branch),
 36. An electric corporation president, of Chicago (1859—), a patron of the arts and of political parties.
 37. The south-east (Miami and its suburbs).
 38. That they be made autonomous.
 39. Ninety-three. (He was born July 8, 1839.)
 40. No; only persons of Mexican birth.
 41. New Jersey (Lake Denmark).
 42. They opposed Germany's being given a permanent seat on the Council in preference to their own aspirations.
 43. They are U. S. senators from New York.
 44. May.
 45. An Englishman who created a world's record for the fastest mile ever made by an automobile (231-.362 miles per hour).
 46. Crown Prince Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden.
 47. The police of the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics (Russia).
 48. William Edgar Borah (1865—), of Idaho.
 49. Mrs. Calvin Coolidge (1879—).
 50. Shanghai.

SPECIAL QUIZ—AMERICAN HISTORY

1. Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924), whose son-in-law, William Gibbs McAdoo (1863—), was Secretary of the Treasury.
2. In Cambridge under the so-called Washington Elm.
3. In the Annual Message to Congress of Dec. 2, 1823, of President James Monroe (1758-1831), 5th president.
4. Copperheads.
5. Peter Stuyvesant, Governor of New Amsterdam (1602-1682).
6. Stephen Arnold Douglas (1813-1861).
7. Paul Revere (1735-1818).
8. Maine. First Prohibition state.
9. George Washington (1732-1799); Hiram Ulysses Simpson Grant

SPECIAL QUIZ—AMERICAN HISTORY—continued

- (1822-1885); William Tecumseh Sherman (1820-1891); Philip Henry Sheridan (1831-1888); John Joseph Pershing (1860—); Tasker Howard Bliss (1853—); Peyton Conway March (1864—).
10. George Washington (1732-1799); Andrew Jackson (1767-1845); William Henry Harrison (1773-1841); Zachary Taylor (1784-1850); Ulysses Simpson Grant (1822-1885); Chester Alan Arthur (1830-1886).
11. He had charge of the sanitary engineering, particularly the cleaning up of the mosquito-infested areas.
12. Chester Alan Arthur (1830-1886).
13. Benedict Arnold (1741-1801).
14. It commemorates June 14, 1777, when the flag became the national flag of the United States by proclamation of Congress.
15. The Iroquois Confederacy.
16. They were U. S. senators from Massachusetts.
17. George Washington. In a speech, Jan. 8th, 1790.
18. New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Maryland, Georgia, Delaware.
19. He led an insurrection against American rule in the Philippine Islands for over two years.
20. [a] The hero of Lake Erie (1785-1819); [b] the American naval officer (1794-1858), who opened Japan to foreign commerce (1852).
21. Dred Scott, 1857.
22. General Henry Lee (1756-1818), Governor of Virginia.
23. Sam Houston (1793-1863).
24. Grover Cleveland during the Pullman Strike of 1894.
25. John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Martin Van Buren, John Tyler, Millard Fillmore, Andrew Johnson, Chester A. Arthur, Theodore Roosevelt, Calvin Coolidge.
26. Vermont; admitted Feb. 18, 1791.
27. New Mexico. 1912.
28. Benjamin Franklin—on account of the popularity of *Poor Richard's Almanac* in France.
29. Gen. William Rufus Shafter (1835-1906).
30. Millard Fillmore (1800-1874); Franklin Pierce (1804-1869); James Buchanan (1791-1868).
31. The *Maine*—Spanish-American War. The *Lusitania*—World War.
32. Paris, Sept. 3, 1783.
33. To the movement to prohibit slavery in the territories not yet formed into states belonging to the United States.
34. Grover Cleveland (1837-1908) is classed as the 22nd and also as the 24th president because his two terms were not consecutive.
35. The New England coast.
36. Wyoming, in 1869.
37. After. (Ceded by Spain in 1819.)
38. Charles II., of England (1630-1685), granted it a trading charter in 1670.
39. No. It had 15 stripes at one time (1795); a resolution of Congress of 1818 reduced the number to 13.
40. Henry George (1839-1897).
41. Tennessee.

SPECIAL QUIZ—AMERICAN HISTORY—continued

42. At great risk to himself he sank the collier *Merrimac* across the narrows of the Santiago channel on the 3rd of June, 1898, to prevent the egress of the Spanish fleet.
43. It was first occupied officially in 1800.
44. The French and Indian War.
45. John Burgoyne (1722-1792).
46. The Articles of Confederation.
47. France, Spain, Great Britain, Confederate States, United States.
48. Yes. James Buchanan, 15th president, and Grover Cleveland, 24th president (who was married while in office).
49. He was hanged at Charlestown, West Virginia, 1859, for seizing the armory at Harper's Ferry.
50. George Washington (1732-1799).

SPECIAL QUIZ—MUSIC

1. *The Ring of the Nibelung*, by Wilhelm Richard Wagner (1813-1888).
2. A famous string quartette.
3. Michael William Balfe (1808-1870).
4. 1812.
5. Giacomo Puccini (1858-1924) and Jules Massenet (1842-1912).
6. To sustain the notes, to increase the volume, and to diminish the volume.
7. Ludwig van Beethoven (1770-1827).
8. *Rigoletto*, composed by Giuseppe Verdi (1813-1901).
9. *His Melody in F*.
10. The piano, harp, organ and traps.
11. Joseph Haydn (1732-1809).
12. De Reszke. Edouard (1855-1917) took basso roles; Jean (1850-1925) made his debut as a baritone singer but later sang tenor roles.
13. As the home of the Amatis and the Stradivaris, celebrated violin-makers.
14. Dr. Karl Muck (1859—).
15. John Philip Sousa (1854—).
16. [a] *Faust*, composed by Charles François Gounod (1818-1893); [b] *Tannhäuser*, composed by Wilhelm Richard Wagner (1813-1883); [c] *Il Trovatore*, composed by Giuseppe Verdi (1813-1901).
17. Counterpoint.
18. Antonin Dvořák (1841-1904).
19. *Samson and Delilah*, composed by Charles Camille Saint-Saëns (1835-1921).
20. George Gershwin (1898—).
21. 1st violin, 2nd violin, 'cello, viola.
22. Victor Herbert (1859-1924).
23. Ludwig van Beethoven (1770-1827):
24. A thirty-second note.
25. Stephen Collins Foster (1826-1864).
26. *Lucia di Lammermoor*, composed by Gaetano Donizetti (1797-1848).
27. Marion Nevada Talley (1906—).
28. Ethelbert Nevin.
29. Franz Peter Schubert (1797-1828).
30. *Rigoletto*, composed by Giuseppe Verdi (1813-1901).
31. [a] Edna St. Vincent Millay (1892—), [b] Joseph Deems Taylor (1885—).
32. Johann Strauss, 2nd. (1825-1899).

SPECIAL QUIZ—MUSIC—*continued*

33. They were stringed instruments played by a keyboard; predecessors of the piano.
34. Wilhelm Richard Wagner (1813-1888). It is the scene of Wagner festivals.
35. Edvard H. Grieg (1843-1907).
36. *Lohengrin*, composed by Wilhelm Richard Wagner (1813-1883).
37. [a] New York Symphony, [b] Boston Symphony, [c] New York Philharmonic, [d] Detroit Symphony, [e] Chicago Symphony.
38. That of *John Brown's Body*.
39. Nikolay Andreevich Rimsky-Korsakov (1844-1908).
40. 88 (52 white, 36 black).
41. Giulio Gatti-Casazza (1869—) and Frances Alda (1883—).
42. Irving Berlin (1888—).
43. String, wood-wind, brass, and percussion.
44. The treble, bass, and tenor clefs.
45. Bethlehem.
46. Engelbert Humperdinck (1854-1921).
47. *Madame Sans-Gêne*. The opera (music by Umberto Giordano) is founded upon the play by Victorien Sardou and E. Moreau. Gloria Swanson played the title role in the moving picture.
48. [a] Leisurely, [b] slower, [c] abrupt, sharply detached, [d] very quick.
49. Tympani.
50. Although begun by Giacomo Puccini (1858-1924) it was completed by Franco Alfano (1876—) after the former's death.

SPECIAL QUIZ—GEOGRAPHY

1. In Alsace, France.
2. In the Sahara Desert (75 feet below sea level).
3. New York.
4. [a] In the Pyrenees Mountains between France and Spain. [b] In the Apennine Mountains, encompassed by Italy. It is the smallest state in Europe.
5. One of a negroid tribe in South Africa, or one of Kafiristan in northeast Afghanistan.
6. Oklahoma (57,337 in 1920).
7. About 400 miles east of the southern end of South America.
8. [a] 1668 miles; [b] 980 miles.
9. 7800 miles.
10. Colorado.
11. The Riviera.
12. Minnesota.
13. [a] Europe (Caucasus), [b] Africa, [c] Australia. They are the highest mountains on the continents.
14. Valparaiso (182,242).
15. In Tennessee (near Chattanooga).
16. The Victoria Falls, on the Zambezi River.
17. Jugoslavia; the kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes.
18. On the left bank of the St. Lawrence.
19. A northwestern province of British India.
20. Bolivia and Paraguay.

SPECIAL QUIZ—GEOGRAPHY—*continued*

21. In lower Egypt, at the Mediterranean end of the Suez Canal.
22. It is the most westerly point of England.
23. In French West Africa, near the head of the Niger River.
24. Off the coast of South America, 730 miles west of Ecuador.
25. Nile—4,000 miles; Congo—2,900 miles; Niger—2,900 miles; Zambezi—1,600 miles.
26. Great Britain, France, The Netherlands (British, Dutch and French Guiana).
27. Odessa.
28. Nevada.
29. [a] East of Constantinople between Russia and Asia Minor; [b] between Korea and China.
30. It is a seaport city in northeast Mexico.
31. Berne.
32. Washington.
33. The Philippine Islands.
34. [a] Latvia, [b] Esthonia, [c] Lithuania.
35. British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick.
36. It is an island state in the commonwealth of Australia.
37. Switzerland. A series of security pacts between Germany and the Allies were signed there.
38. Montreal.
39. Western.
40. The Bay of Biscay.
41. New York and Vermont.
42. Volcanic action.
43. A cavern behind the center of Luna Fall at Niagara.
44. Spain.
45. On the right (west) bank of the Mississippi.
46. In northern Italy. It is the former name of the kingdom established in 568 by the Teutonic race of Lombardi.
47. Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, Tripoli.
48. [a] Florida, [b] Louisiana, [c] Vermont, [d] Utah, [e] Oregon.
49. The Dead Sea, Palestine (1290 feet below sea level).
50. The North Sea and the Baltic Sea.

SPECIAL QUIZ—WORLD WAR

1. By Austria-Hungary against Serbia, July 28, 1914.
2. [a] Khaki, [b] horizon blue, [c] field gray.
3. A small army tank.
4. Joseph Jacques Césaire Joffre (1852—), Marshal of France in command of the forces that stopped the Germans on the Marne, Sept. 6, 1914.
5. [a] Artillery, [b] infantry, [c] cavalry.
6. Arlington, Va.
7. At Mons, Belgium, August 23, 1914.
8. Mons.
9. Major-General Enoch Herbert Crowder (1859—).
10. General Peyton Conway March (1864—).
11. Archie.

SPECIAL QUIZ—WORLD WAR—*continued*

12. George Creel (1878—).
13. Alvin C. Yorke (1887—). He captured 132 Germans single-handed and also an important machine-gun post.
14. The Service of Supply, responsible for the transportation of all supplies, including ammunition.
15. The men of the Old Army of Great Britain who stopped the German on-set before Ypres.
16. Admiral Alfred von Tirpitz (1849—), Secretary of State for the German Admiralty.
17. To warn of the presence of gas (canaries are more sensitive to gas than human beings).
18. Paul von Beneckendorf und Hindenburg (1847—), now President of the German Republic.
19. He disappeared when the cruiser *Hampshire* was sunk in the North Sea on June 5, 1916.
20. The zero hour.
21. Russia.
22. Albert I, King of the Belgians (1875—).
23. An American type of small submarine chaser.
24. Bernard Mannes Baruch.
25. Sunk without a trace.
26. Joseph Jacques Césaire Joffre (1852—).
27. Commander-in-chief of the Italian forces in the final year of the war.
28. The U. S. Marines (*Teufelhunde* means devil dogs).
29. Field Marshal John Denton Pinkstone French (1852—).
30. *Kamerad*.
31. Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924), 28th President; *ex-officio*.
32. Brand Whitlock (1869—).
33. No Man's Land.
34. Quentin Roosevelt.
35. Paul von Beneckendorf und Hindenburg (1847—) was Field Marshal, with Eric Ludendorff (1865—) as chief of Staff.
36. [a] Six months service, [b] a wound.
37. "Hinkie Dinkie Parlay Voo."
38. The Fourteen Points.
39. Scotland (The Black Watch).
40. The Yankee Division.
41. The cleansing of open and infected wounds. It was invented by Dr. Alexis Carrel (1873—), and Henry Dripdale Dakin (1880—).
42. He was found guilty of treason.
43. A group of American aviators in the French air service.
44. A special type of bullet (usually interspersed with ordinary bullets) which traces its trajectory in smoke. It is used as an aid to the direction of machine gun fire, especially by aviators.
45. To furnish the charcoal used in gas-masks.
46. Manfred Albrecht Freiherr von Richthofen (1892-1918).
47. Ypres, April 22, 1915.
48. 1915 (Italy declared war against Austria, May 24).
49. Yes; on November 9, 1918. (His formal abdication took place Nov. 30, 1918).
50. Franz Joseph Charles, Emperor of Austria (1830-1916).

SPECIAL QUIZ—BUSINESS

1. A liability. (It is an obligation of the company to its owners as separate entities).
2. Cecil John Rhodes (1853-1902). The state is Rhodesia.
3. The United Fruit Company.
4. The Federal Food and Drugs Act of 1906.
5. Tiffany and Company, New York City.
6. They are centers of steel manufacture: [a] England, [b] Germany, [c] France, [d] Belgium, [e] United States.
7. The Pennsylvania Railroad.
8. A well-known statistician (1875—) who predicts business cycles and gives investment advice.
9. The Rothschild family.
10. The American Express Company and the American Bankers' Association.
11. That founded by John Jacob Astor (1763-1848).
12. The National City Bank of New York City (\$52,000,000 capital and \$1,083,599,160 deposits, November 15, 1926).
13. [a] Accounts Receivable, [b] Bills or Notes Receivable.
14. Automobiles 19,954,347; telephones 16,935,918; as of January 1, 1926.
15. A pound is 20 shillings; a guinea is 21 shillings.
16. \$10,000 gold certificate.
17. Henry Ford (1863—).
18. As Acts of God, impossible to prevent, whose occurrence will void the contract, in whole or in part.
19. England was a creditor nation in both years.
20. One of trust or trustee-ship.
21. Gradual extinction of debt by means of partial payments.
22. John Warne Gates (1855-1911).
23. The manufacture of cash-registers. He was president of the National Cash Register Co.
24. Van Sweringen [Mantis James (1881—) and Orris Paxton (1879—)].
25. Troy, N. Y.
26. Tables used in insurance computation on risks and premiums.
27. Dillon, Read and Co.
28. [a] Soap, [b] department stores, [c] motion pictures.
29. That William Crapo Durant is a bull, and Jesse Livermore a bear.
30. *The Chicago Tribune*.
31. R. G. Dun & Co. and The Bradstreet Co.
32. Minneapolis.
33. William Green (1873—), president since 1924.
34. Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865). His son, Robert Todd Lincoln (1843-1926), was president of the Pullman Co.
35. Elbert Henry Gary.
36. Labor organization and agitation.
37. The Baldwin Locomotive Works and The American Locomotive Company.
38. They are subsidiaries of the General Motors Corporation.
39. [a] New York Central, [b] Baltimore and Ohio, [c] Illinois Central, [d] Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé, [e] Pennsylvania.
40. [a] Rubber products, [b] insurance, [c] furniture.
41. Ordinary shares.
42. Black Friday; from a panic due to a

SPECIAL QUIZ—BUSINESS—continued

- corner in gold by James Fisk, Jr. (1834-1872) and Jay Gould (1836-1892).
43. Owen D. Young (1874—).
 44. Kuhn, Loeb & Company.
 45. The American Telephone and Telegraph Co. The United States Steel Corporation.
 46. *Moody's Manual of Railroad and Corporation Securities* gives information regarding the financial and business condition of business organizations.
 47. Real estate mortgage bonds.
 48. It withdraws the amount of the check from the drawer's account and holds it for the specific purpose of paying the check which it guarantees as good.
 49. A London Underwriters' Association for marine insurance, etc., and the publication of shipping news.
 50. The American Woolen Co.

SPECIAL QUIZ—THE MOVIES

1. They contain no lenses.
2. John Gilbert (1895—).
3. Mildred Harris (1901—).
4. Western pictures.
5. Agnes Ayres.
6. Marion Davies (1900—).
7. *Notre Dame* (the novel, by Victor Hugo, 1802-1885) from which was made the film called *The Hunchback of Notre Dame*.
8. [a] Q., [b] X., [c] S.
9. Theodore Roberts (1861—).
10. Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.
11. *The Scarlet Letter*, by Nathaniel Hawthorne (1804-1864).
12. "Tony."
13. Ramon Novarro (1899—).
14. The same parents; they are sisters.
15. *Passion*.
16. Douglas Fairbanks, Jr. (1910—).
17. Antonio Moreno (1888—).
18. *Old Ironsides*.
19. A little colored boy who plays girl parts with "The Gang." In private life he is Allen Clayton Hoskins (1920—).
20. Edna Olga Purviance (1895—).
21. "Freckles."
22. As collaborating scenario writers.
23. Pauline Frederick (1884—).
24. Mary Pickford (1893—).
25. Lillian Gish (1896—) and Dorothy Gish (1898—).
26. 5000 feet.
27. Colleen Moore (1900—).
28. Estelle Taylor (1900—).
29. *The Hottentot*.
30. Mary Pickford (1893—).
31. Jackie Coogan (1914—).
32. The Vitagraph Co.
33. Corinne Griffith (1901—).
34. Dustin (1874—) and William (1876—).
35. James Cruze.
36. In London (in 1889).
37. Joseph "Buster" Keaton (1895—).
38. Ramon Novarro (1899—).
39. Jack Pickford.
40. Mary Miles Minter (1902—).
41. Artificial lighting (Klieg lights).
42. [a] *The Black Pirate*, [b] *Don Q. Son of Zorro*, [c] *The Thief of Bagdad*.

SPECIAL QUIZ—THE MOVIES—*continued*

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 43. Alice Terry (1896—). | 48. Barbara La Marr. |
| 44. Lon Chaney (1883—). | 49. David (Lewelyn) Wark Griffith (1880—). |
| 45. <i>The Bad Man</i> . | 50. The brothers are Noah and Wallace Beery. |
| 46. Lila Lee (1902—). | |
| 47. Mae Marsh (1897—). | |

SUPER QUIZ

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Argument addressed to the man; i.e., that takes advantage of an opponent's character or situation, to make a point. | 14. A break or pause within a line of poetry. |
| 2. A light, low, open, four-wheeled Russian carriage; a cab in German towns. | 15. They act as a fertilizer by adding nitrogen to the soil. |
| 3. Lafcadio Hearn (1850-1904). | 16. One who devotes his life to his profession, and is not merely a political appointee. |
| 4. Senator Reed Smoot, of Utah (1862—). | 17. Monrovia is the capital of Liberia; Moravia is one of the states forming Czechoslovakia. |
| 5. Those of Winston Churchill (1871—), which include <i>The Celebrity</i> , <i>Richard Carvel</i> , <i>The Crisis</i> , <i>Coniston</i> , <i>Mr. Crewe's Career</i> , etc. | 18. Joseph Mallard William Turner, R.A. (1775-1856). |
| 6. Catherine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn, Jane Seymour, Anne of Clèves, Katherine Howard, and Katherine Parr. | 19. Thomas Moore (1779-1852). |
| 7. Theodore Dreiser (1871—). | 20. George Fisher Baker (1840—). |
| 8. Psychology. He was professor of psychology at Harvard University and Director of the Psychological Laboratory. | 21. A large slaughter-house. |
| 9. They are violinists. | 22. William Hogarth (1697-1764). |
| 10. The elder brother of George V. He would have been king of England if he had lived. | 23. Mrs. Henry Wood (1814-1887). |
| 11. Robert Burton (1577-1640). | 24. The Gideon Society. |
| 12. <i>La Dame aux Camélias</i> , by Alexandre Dumas, <i>filz</i> (1824-1895). | 25. Architecture. |
| 13. From the official stamp of purity put on gold and silver articles at Goldsmiths' Hall, London. | 26. The <i>President Roosevelt</i> , commanded by Captain George Fried (1877—). |
| | 27. Georges Eugène Benjamin Adrien Clemenceau (1842—). |
| | 28. Aramaic. |
| | 29. A period of four years between celebrations of Olympic Games; used by the ancient Greeks in dating events, 776 B. C. being the first year of the first Olympiad. |
| | 30. Percy Bysshe Shelley (1792-1822), on the death of John Keats (1795-1821). |

SUPER QUIZ—continued

31. Archimedes (287-212 B. C.).
32. An actor who, twenty years ago, introduced a vogue of open-air performances of Shakespearean plays.
33. A writer (1865—) who describes scientific phenomena in lay terminology.
34. He contributed most of the bacteriological and medical material.
35. William Z. Foster.
36. Sacha Guitry (1885—).
37. The *Opus Majus*, by Roger Bacon (1214-1294).
38. Luxemburg.
39. *The Jew of Malta*.
40. Artemus Ward (1834-1867).
41. Paul Deschanel (1855-1922).
42. Ethel Leginska (1890—).
43. The assistant U. S. Attorney-General in charge of prohibition enforcement.
44. Detroit (993,678 in 1920).
45. It is a baby's petticoat which buttons on the shoulders.
46. *The Barber of Seville*.
47. They are ancient cities that were buried from various causes.
48. Homer Alvan Rodeheaver (1880—).
49. Spain (in the plebescite of Primo de Rivera).
50. Cassandra.
51. George Pierce Baker (1866—).
52. *Vanity Fair*, by William Makepeace Thackeray (1811-1863).
53. An organization which carries on geographical and topographical work.
54. John Masefield.
55. Johann Strauss (1804-1849). The sons were Johann II., Eduard and Joseph Strauss.
56. [a] Erato, [b] Terpsichore, [c] Urania, [d] Thalia, [e] Polyhymnia.
57. Honoré de Balzac (1799-1850).
58. Baron Byng of Vimy (1862—).
59. An incrustation, usually green, on the surface of old bronze, esteemed as an ornament.
60. Seismograph.
61. Franz Lehar.
62. The upas tree.
63. The American Wing.
64. The bluejay.
65. The name given to the recovering of Italian independence and unity; or the period from 1831 to 1870.
66. [a] wood-wind, [b] brass, [c] percussion, [d] string.
67. "but as for me, give me liberty, or give me death!" (from a *Speech in the Virginia Convention*, March, 1775, by Patrick Henry, 1736-1799).
68. Giacomo Puccini (1858-1924).
69. Matzoths.
70. Echo.
71. Famous restaurants in New York City, now out of business.
72. A city in Edom (or Idumea), southwest of the Dead Sea in the land of the Amalekites.
73. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.
74. A suspension of fighting between Lent and Advent, from Thursday to Monday of each week, advocated by the Church in the eleventh and twelfth centuries.
75. Myron T. Herrick (1854—), William Graves Sharp (1859-1922), Hugh Campbell Wallace (1863—).

SUPER QUIZ—continued

76. René Descartes (1596-1650).
77. Ernest Dowson (1867-1900).
78. A hymn in praise of a bride and bride-groom.
79. Iceland.
80. [a] Plain, [b] scroll form, [c] acanthus leaves.
81. *The Jungle Book*, by Rudyard Kipling (1865—).
82. Immanuel Kant (1724-1804); it is the so-called Categorical Imperative.
83. A Latin version of the Bible prepared by Saint Jerome (late in the fourth century).
84. Sir Walter Raleigh (1552-1618).
85. Andromeda.
86. They were distinguished mathematicians; [a] inventor of calculus, [b] inventor of logarithms, [c] founder of descriptive geometry, [d] inventor of the slide rule.
87. James, Viscount Bryce (1838-1922).
88. The ruffed grouse (partridge).
89. Delaware (December 7, 1787, by a unanimous vote).
90. The name given to the greater part of Constantinople, including also Pera and Galata.
91. They are types of sailing vessels.
92. They were all historians.
93. [a] George Frederick Watts (1817-1904), [b] Sir Edward Burne-Jones (1833-1898), [c] Sir John Everett Millais (1829-1896).
94. Binnacle.
95. In Central Asia.
96. One who cuts, engraves and polishes stones and gems.
97. "The Molly Maguires."
98. A collector of postage-stamps.
99. Water boils at lower temperatures, due to the decrease in atmospheric pressure.
100. A kind of earthenware, coated with enamel.

